

Jesus and the keys of knowledge.

Secret saying # (114) Simon Peter said to him, "Let Mary leave us, for women are not worthy of life." Jesus said, "I myself shall lead her in order to make her male, so that she too may become a living spirit resembling you males. For every woman who will make herself male will enter the kingdom of heaven.

"The knowledge of good and evil has been a question in everyone until you stop and think in terms of one of those Mary's being *the feminine element of Jesus*, and all that was written about the feminine element in your bibles, had to do with the masculine and feminine elements of the spiritual self, in which Jesus was here to teach **our secondary human kind**. But "what is a birthing element" that each of us has two of, treating the final feminine element, for a total of three feminine elements of birthing and rebirthing ability? All but intellect in a person births **new spiritual children/knowledge** in both the masculine and feminine elements of self, who then births **those two** spiritual children as the result of experiencing through the internal *self calculating spirit of truths knowledge*, you see? *Re-birthing life* from the life first birthed within itself. Knowing self is understanding we" live in the emotional duality of having **one intellect**, but "two *wisdoms*" of the higher and lower self, and have identified with both in yourself. Of those specific "but opposite" sources of knowing self and developing opposite personas of the same emotional truth of the human being, developed by each wisdom that births new knowledge from its root and origin. One wisdom explains self to self- and fuels self with the self worth fuel itself, to keep the person motivated and feeling alive in their **likes** of self. The second wisdoms seeks this self worth level because it needs **to lower it** to enable itself as **dominant wisdom**. It does so through the rejection model of the emotional neglect –when this behaviour of the parent offers the child. Now **in a lowered state** of its own self worth level, this self develops the negative self talk and feeling every word of its description of self through the impacting negative emotional energies. Taking the place of the spiritual fuel we know as self worth **lowered** into" the state of low self worth and in need of emotional acknowledgement, who the child cannot deal with this unresolved state for too long. And soon begins to look to the outside world for **the distraction element** that will take self away from that unresolved state, in which this is where and how **addiction begins** for the human being developing itself, but beginning in early childhood with cookies at the age. With alcohol drugs and food and sex as main bodies of addictive behaviour that returns the self to that substance time and time again, looking for the first time reproduction of **the first high** each time the self consumes its physical substance of choice. Now it is the lower self programming the actions in the moment of the child's experiences with other in the relationship moment of that time to self express the inner most.... because not only is the addiction element present and in use, but the unresolved pain and amplified fear **show the child** to obey the commandments of the second wisdoms emotional response. Directly relating with then the original emotional response but with intent to kill that inspiration off, with the dark feminine element **of fear** as the **dominant emotional response**, the self of the early self, *raw and emotionally programmable*- now with holds its genuine truth, until censored or dismantled or separated into tiny parts. With only a few parts of the totality of truth in the person acknowledged now, because to the young child of the inner self, fear now dominates the higher self. And this self is defeated in achieving the human will of its self expression, the one thing that brings wholeness and a sense of completeness from the oneness

element, from the Pleromas fullness element. The self expression of the inner most, but one with the skillset of the balanced determined self, is one who feels safe to proceed in its self expression.

Without being taught the skills of the balanced determined self with the emotional acknowledgment from the acknowledgement model of being a parent, results in this the "chaotic relationship" of **selfishness** and **pleasing**, calculating hearts thought with **the dark feminine element** within. And fearing potential loss of owns own dignity level directly attached to our self worth level... and detour's the self worth acknowledgement each of us naturally accomplishes after the self expression, until turned.

We look into the mirror of self worth each time we speak but because the interception happens, we now look into our self worth mirror before we speak. To see if the self fits in, is worthy enough to make that expression, and feel worthy enough to include ones own self in the current conversation. The higher self will set and achieve goals, act as the balanced determined self, while implementing its skills first achieved in his or her educated and practiced focused mindset-to then project the specific element of emotional ability- translating itself into a spiritual projection from that mindset, and its formulated behavior. The lower self seeks to do the opposite. When the higher self sets the goal, but begins to examine the reason why the person "will fail" in that goal making- is the difference in those two wisdoms communicating their knowledge base, to the conscious awareness of the student. When self "knows self" however, in the way we first recognize, and then examine the reaction to those two opposite and apposing wisdoms, speaking from the same emotional understanding of the inner self, then this evil in disguise as emotional salvation from the torturous pain left behind in the heart of the child when itself feels rejected for self expression. In the moment to achieve what we call "IN THE MOMENT EMOTIONAL PROGRAMMING" in which both wisdoms work for and the draw information from the past, you see? Wisdom is "**in the moment emotional programming**". In which the lower self dominance over the higher natural self is apparent in todays world in the majority of the population because everyone it seems is sad, and mad, and **feels bad about themselves**. Returning to the natural higher self is accomplishable now, and so is self worth "as restorable" and key in personal development is knowing how self **reacts** to those wisdom's. In which this awareness training and training in knowing and practicing the balanced determined self will maintain that happy joy rediscovered in you then, when you make a commitment to your own personal development, which is a prerequisite for entering heaven . The fake god will need evil from you, or emotional darkness in willful ignorance, **of the inner self**, because evil knows that when emotionally **willfully ignorant** we begin denial and put in place fantasy over the reality. And believe it as the same spiritual birthing element while knowing its not...but pretending not to know. And you tell it like I did "no"... "stop", all truth ever did **was bring harm** and pain so I cant be with you anymore, this is what we say to all three of them to mother god, and Sophia, the god of wisdom- and the other half of the son of god, the first one.....and finally then to the feminine element of the self we say no more to, and develop then the self protection behavior knowledge base of the self protective self. Because the second wisdom told you to, and now so does tv in its emotional programming **speaking things** in the now **angry persons wisdom**. installed but made to look like the good wisdom, that keeps self emotionally safe. Who this evil is doing now, what it always has done to everyone who ever lived on what **we were programmed to believe** of earths paradise, because the tv told you/us to.

The Keys of Knowledge are an understanding of spiritual “realignment” between self and the life source, sourcing self the knowledge and understanding of the natural higher self, in the uniqueness quality of self. Fueled by the life source element, in early childhood acting as a self calculating spirit of truths knowledge, spoken to the inner self of the child each of us use to be, providing **the self of the person** in that *child* with truth, to know self with, and then to begin learning the environment. Just becoming aware of our own emotional structure of the self, through a spiritual seed, **a stolen seed** but still, a spiritual seed of life that provides the life generated in spirit of knowing truths knowledge, and to then feel truths knowledge in the emotional response- in which the human being reacts to in either the good, or in the evil that so many are, in today's world.

Left Inside an individualize uniqueness element, since everyone is born with this seed at birth, offering “first thought” and thought process itself, that allows wisdoms intellect to search for the light in a logic, that will conclude the knowledge sought, and completes the inner self emotionally, when finished with the life source, sourcing self with those things, understanding the emotional moment of our emotional human being. Which it works this way algorithmically, since we are all born without any knowledge at all, and left needing then a source of learning **in stages**, of that learning. And this is the way then to program “a living computer” to receive a life source, and then give it to its host, to Mr and Ms uniqueness of self, left here without any knowledge “at all” but fueled with the things only a god gets, and everyone else is an audience member. In which then when kept in spiritual alignment, this life source offers us, something that had also been stolen from each of us, which is the need meeting sense of the Pleroma's fullness element, given to each of us. That meets emotional need on its own, when without the interference from the evil that also is in the self, with that seed, but not physically as the seed is. This evil we all know of with a possession element and ability to “turn” thought and thought process into an emotional darkness of self, in the secondary human being. And turn a person evil, or at a very minimum, turn someone so fearful of their own emotional truths, they refuse to enter its knowledge base of the inner self, filled with emotional knowledge we get from each experience. Offering self in the now, a knowledge base to recall from, when in moments of uncertainty, as to then project that spirit into the world, instead of the one from the first wisdom of the good, the self was born in alignment with naturally. This evil with its own wisdom of “the lowered self” is **produced electronically** and attaches itself to the electromagnetic pulse in the earth, attaching to that **like a** computer hacker does a computer, to then attach itself to that which our first wisdom is delivered from. To then **appear as our first wisdom of truth**, of the inner self, and turns the normal self worth level into then “the lowered self worth level” after the initial attack on human spirit in early childhood. This is its source, and its root in the power it has, but remove the root, and remove then the whole thing from yourself. That achieves the turning of how self reacts to its new emotional response in the now by infecting hearts thought with the wisdom element of the lower self. Who births nothing but uses specific tools and formula **that removes human will** for its own *emotional truth* first, to then exploit this into fearing all truths in the environment, slowly but surely killing off the human will for its own emotional truth. And after the emotional distortion program of hearts thought process is installed- as now **the new emotional operating program to react to** in the lowered self, in the now of new emotional birthing in new human experience, perception then is distorted and self cant see in thought as clearly any more, and soon wont see anything in its own emotional depth anymore. With this emotional darkening agent,

of which the lowered self wisdom is, is written in the dead sea scrolls as ***the angry persons wisdom***, wanting to use the unresolved state as a leverage in the now, to ignite the amplified effect of our fight or flee instinct to protect self, but for us is emotional self protection. Ignited from a distorted animal instinct we no longer need? This self develops then the persona of the lower self, creating what we already know of in our spiritual duality. Now that we are here in that end result “of all of that” of which was four life cycles ago, we are on our fifth and last life cycle for the secondary human being to finally understand about itself. So itself can then move on and go home, where there is a loving family waiting for each one of us. Of those who separate themselves from their lower self dominance because it is an infection to god and gods house, and he doesn't want our spiritual disease.

Inside our reaction to the emotional moment, in the secondary persona of human being, depending on the safety element in the environment, in the moment....We actually never had it to begin with, of what the animal instinct to live through and learn from, as other animals do. And the fight or flee mechanism we react to emotionally then is only old genetic programming from the apes dna. After the Anunaki, beings from another planet who saw the human condition that was already here and said “***I want one for myself***”, so they made the template white human, because before that moment all there were, were colored people and Sasquatch and Neanderthals, the first humans. Adams feminine element Eve, was the dumbed down version of our truth element. The first one told this being to bugger off when he told her to obey the regenerated masculine element in Adam, working in opposite of how it works in heaven, where the male thinks only through to its end result of the life and life quality from knowing truth, and empathies wisdom. Her name was Lilith who most believe her to be evil since she rejected this Anunaki physical being who demanded from the purity element of god, to be then impure, so the dumbed the element down and called her Eve. Then the physical female was made later after these first humans were first. Made to work in the labor camps and put in cages at night to sleep, but who after the Anunaki left convinced they made the secondary human allowing its own will **to help them**, instead of slaving for them, were allowed to reproduce their offspring. Those ones left the first humans alone...after a half million years of being Nazi like behavior towards human beings. These white humans understood their new role when the Anunaki were through with us, and continued on with their violence. And if anyone wondered how people became evil as a directive, then this is the beginning in how it started for the loving and kind people born from the first wisdom-who is everyone in purity at birth till about five year's old. But we were then intercepted by two other races of beings not from earth either.

They landed here and saw the human condition and said ***look what we can do*** with these ones. And that fake jew religion started but a Jewish person believing in the life source, is as much the god self as any Christian is-or Muslim or anything because those labels do not describe the human being. Who believes in their hearts of this fellow named Jesus, but despises what the church does to children. And I bet you anything the real Jewish person hates the written instruction in the Talmud describing to the priest in the proper ways to have sex with a three year old. But in the beginning, making the first Adam that finally worked- who they simply killed the ones that didn't work... had to be obedient and directional so they programmed us specifically, to react to emotional fearing using “that animal instinct” of the ape, to protect flesh from being torn apart and eaten, by the other bigger, stronger hungrier animal, but used in

us "as emotional fight or flee". The other dna was taken from Sasquatch and Neanderthal and from themselves to. Who I believe the Sasquatch evolved into the Neanderthal who then evolved into what was to evolve then into the human being, but the secondary human killed off all the first humans, because their religion and priest and priesthood of evil, told them to. Who the secondary humans were preprogramed to believe in their hearts that god would punish them if they did not do as the priesthood told them, so they did exactly **"as the fake god willed them to do"**, but as according to the priest of that religion-that came from another planet as well-this religion and belief in a god who loves to hurt children is the fake jew religion with the Talmud explaining to its priests the proper way to have sex with a three year old, and still have their god see that child as a virgin. It is the same god and leadership that once demanded that parents prove their love for this jealous fake god by giving their child to the priest, to then throw that child onto a burning hot statue of their god figure, until it burned to death. Which is the dominant religion and religious belief in the Canadian and American government today, hiding the fact their behavior exhibits behaviors from a Baal worshiper, still infecting the human being in emotional content and, having it still working "in the order" it was meant to back then, just in different ways now. That produce the same result-and the same intent then is displayed in their motives and pay off in their behaviors that expose their lies for what they are. For lying to each one of us while dismantling the human will of the self, as any pedophile would a child, because behaviorally it is the same intent to remove human will from its emotional truth, just for different reasons. In which requires a specific set of tools and formula of human will removal which is the goal for any spiritual predator hunting for something physical, knowing itself has to deceive and lie spiritually, in order to earn the fake trust needed "to pull it off" whatever that goal of extraction might be. So itself seeps into its lower self dominance to be the search engine for emotional darkness, for the lying knowledge of emotional deceit to make it all work. Now is the ending of the last life cycle and the new one began! And "this time period" is about to be flushed down gods toilet since this Jesus fellow showed up and then showed "us"twice.

Anyway.... Read on a discover "a few other things" some didn't want you to know, and didn't want your parents and grandparents to know, but now that you will know, what we know- of what Jesus came to tell us of the keys of our human knowledge, then you will produce he spiritual offspring that is without this spiritual infection of separation, division and the inevitable conquering of the human spirit. Through the self worth level, and its puppet puppeteer relationship dynamic leftover, while growing into the adult in emotional maturity, or at least this is the hope in each of us for our children. Spoken to self in the silence of this feminine element/birthing element of a "life source" inside the person, to offer this person the hearts thought of raising the child with love and concern and the emotional nurturing we all need, but parents fail in that hearts thought because of their lower self dominance. In which then kills off our spiritual "re birthing ability" of truths knowledge, and allowing then the human being to not understand its own emotional depth anymore. Know and relate with truth, and truths knowledge from its birth in new emotional experience. In which the emotional response is born for the self to react to, in new emotional experience, knowing from the knowledge of new truth-lighting up the emotional response that comes with new experience. Who then, when the early child becomes aware of its truth, when the emotional impact is birthed for the child to experience the knowledge of truth emotionally. Following it then naturally as expression maker, and path maker in the beginning, developing the

uniqueness in how the inner self reacts to that emotional knowledge, in its new state of becoming aware of it. Becomes then what all children do with their knowledge naturally, they express it out loud to share their "happy joy" of realizing this new knowing emotionally, and expresses that spirit and spiritual nature out the "secondary" human behavior-while acting on hearts thought, from the first human behavior- in thought itself. As the result of the internal spiritual copulation with god the life source or, calculation in hearts thought process with one of the two wisdoms concerning the same experience and the same emotional truth of the self, birthed in that moment. And if you decided already that in fact you do have a higher and lower self, then please read on because toady is the reason for Jesus in the first place, and the life of your human spirit depends on knowing what Jesus was here to teach us. The real Jesus, not the one they took and utilized the tools and tool box and formula of human will removal- from us all. The first human behavior is choosing between our two wisdoms, the first wisdom of the good, or the angry persons wisdom, which choosing one of them is a behavior in itself - since it is the beginning of experiencing life in new emotional experiences expressing light or darkness out the mouth of the person. Intent is formed after calculating heart's thought with a wisdom producing the second human behavior that acts on the first, in the hearts mind of self. Or, calculation in hearts thought with the first wisdom of the good, with the life source and self together as one entity, who they didn't know to say "calculate hearts thought to form intent, and formulate then the behaviors that will actualize the goals success. So they explained it in a way we would understand in the spiritual copulation description, between the masculine and feminine element of human spirit, which does take place with all the love in the same heart of the perfect mother father, just not sexually –obviously. But is an interaction of a helpless child in the grips of a spiritual darkness attacking, infiltrating and infecting its first wisdom, in the absolute in Divinity. Given to self because in gods heart, with you in it- decided **you are** part of that same divinity who evil targets and "pedophiles" in "the spiritual children" before the aspiration born, and again after it in born in male/cognitive logic form-of the truth in emotional self birthed. Form the spiritual copulation between the masculine and feminine elements of the spiritual divinity you are-birthed the aspiration with all the emotional content in the same purity as the early self ages zero to five years, in that new understanding-in the now as the adult. And in the same way that new understanding jam packed with the excitement of that joy **is the same** child just leaning, and who god and the entirety of the god head "sees as spiritual children". Because nothing physical is in the spiritual heaven, in which we all hope to end up in "after" the body, the living bio computer and spiritual conduit, full of tiny spiritual conduits that allows spiritual elements through, to live in the physical substance of the body-is dead physically. And when you sit in your own emotional depth and her wisdom, will show you how **you are that spiritual child** in the happy joy about to express itself naturally, as the young child did before itself became re programmed into another hearts thought production processing **the fear of self expression**. Wanting as much as the early child in hearts thought, thinking of the expression of your hearts thought as the adult, is still the same spiritual or emotional thought and thinking process of expressing with words- the truth moving emotionally, in the heart of self. This is what Jesus meant by returning to the child, in that genuine hearts thought of the expression "willing again" to self express any truth of the emotional self. And we are going to show you how to "pull that off" so you are never pulled away from your first wisdom ever gain, if that is your intent. Which sounds easy doesn't it, to speak that life out loud...sure, until you are stopped dead in your tracks by the fearing element of the second wisdoms power to separate self, **from that happy joy** and

communication with the life. Not that the emotional content disappears with the truth the self just denied, because the emotional self remains to turn dark and deadened, emotionally. Which in those side ways- ways to express that into the world that results in conflict and quickly, turns to an evil intent made, and all of it generated from the second wisdom. H Hijacking or hacking into our truth element connected to the emotional response inside us. And then offers *hopes language* in the *silent voice of self* which includes the *reasoning of empathies knowledge base* in self. Cognitive thought itself we look into to understand the emotional content, and in these ways are conversations between self and the life source. Did I accuse the fake Talmudic/catholic god of **being pedophilic**? But what does spiritual pedophilia mean? It means two things for two separate circumstances. First is the fact that a physical pedophile must deceive the early child emotionally to implement, so itself can then achieve its physical sexual goal, using the evil in the tools of spiritual removal from physical body, in the perception element of the child. Those deceit manipulation tactics of **human will removal** is the first way **into** the child, which from the pedophilic stand point, is the removal of the child's will to remain with its truth element emotionally, of the physical child's "spiritual children born" in masculine and feminine element of spirit. Born in hearts thought, because those aspirations are the spiritual children the physical pedophile manipulates, to get at the physical child's flesh. And this is not me labelling them spiritual children, this comes from the Dead Sea Scrolls. The spiritual pedophilia are those tools and tool box and formula "of human will removal" "utilizing" the tools tool box and formula of human will removal. Removing the emotional truth of the self "from that idea" is the first separation, separating self emotionally from its emotional response. Interfering then in the transformation process of transforming the emotional content into cognitive acceptance of the emotional self, and the will to act on the emotional truth, as the balanced determined self who is the male child and who's sister is the emotional response itself. Who the two of those spiritual children describe the inner self spiritually, of the physical person.

The second removal is then the removal of the human will to maintain the emotionally charged truth, when fearing the rejection of the self expression, needed to realize the full potential of the idea now projected spiritually on the outside of self, through self expression. With the mind then being then a spiritual womb in the thought itself. But the **masculine spiritual womb** is in masculine thought and I'll show you how that is fact also, which is what this evil in the second wisdom accomplishes in each of us, in early childhood. The devil in scary monster form is a lie. The devil may be evil, but its evil is **limited to spiritual pedophilia** as lightly described here as emotional hacking-to turn the emotional response system against itself and "**the self**" of the living human being. Now dying in the emotional structuring of self until completely emotionally deadened to the point of **the zombie symbolism**. And this evil monster has no other stronghold on self other than the same emotional strong holds the physical pedophile has on the physical child's "emotional structure" manipulating it, and exploiting its circumstance. I will show you this is real also. Doing so in the way of becoming then "too afraid to self express" its intent birthed by a divinity from the original spiritual copulation between self, and the life source producing not only the knowledge of truth but the cognitive ability to understand our emotional depths. Informing self of what the truth is, birthing that information from itself, informing the self this way of the truth itself. A good example of how the truth is forcibly removed by evils second wisdom in today's world in the environment {which our intent is not to piss you off but to know what predator is, waiting for you at the gate...} is to look at the second wisdom practice in the Canadian courtroom. So in the way they demand

you obey the second wisdom in court, is them saying you will worship the wisdom of our god-since **“we demand you leave yours, and the truth at the same time”**. When the second wisdom needs you to kill part or the whole of any the known truth, known to self, then you to are being emotionally manipulated internally. By the same force and tools and formula at work in the heart of the child, before the physical pedophile is finished with that child physically, who must first access and manipulate the exploitation of the emotional structure of the child. Who this adult will self destruct, and the few of them will turn into the same evil intent making that requires a formula of human will removal, before the second wisdom can be installed like a computer program. Reacting to genetic programming and still, the life source is more powerful than that when self knows self and the keys of human knowledge, that will save you while physically here, from certain emotional, and its spiritual death. And then this is the only thing that will save us from the soul regeneration station **the middle place** is, met there by **the three retributive receivers** of your spirit, telling you- you are about to enter heaven, but the whole thing is as fake as the fake jew in an alien creature bot of this earth, which to everyone who knows earth, understands why it is there, and who’s energies are in its electromagnetic pulse, who most respect except the few who didn’t, now controlling the entire world in the political arena. The scrolls describe them have their own seed and their own humans for with they implanted that seed and now we know when we ask ourselves how can someone do that to another person? –this is why.

Not born here and not even human **running the place**-that religion comes from another planet and is for the head pedophilic god, threatening everyone with his abilities... My inner darkness feels challenged by this very powerful piece of bird pooh, {pooh being for your sake not mine} who must now obey their god, us- who has done what they were afraid of doing all along, and since the beginning even before the first Adam was made in a scientists lab. Which was to be afraid that the slave monkey might become knowledgeable of itself, and then the humans would know of the evil intent making in others. It took us hell to get here but we did! And we did it **the hard way** which is easy peasy compared to **the prison planet** with Kissinger, bush and Obama like with welfare workers wcb managers tax people and any other government employee as submission leadership who uses their position **to do specific** harm to their **victim** and who most everyone caves and submits then- to the whim of the slave masters intent for the slave and **I** are the worst evil on this planet since you help **and** maintain monarchy church control submission, threatening **to kill you** while saying... **“I love you”**...who they then do their horrific shit and then asks you their beloved middle class so terrified of becoming poor and not having what it takes to be rich thank goodness-This systematic procedure of submission control is the same maps path and same algorithm in each governmental department. Who, to begin with, has been turned into a muscling element for a drug dealer. I know what a drug dealer is. And I know what a muscling element is, because I was myself both things and practiced the specific behaviors of intent made for both positions.

With the only change in procedure is what they are using as the tool to generate the fear and fearing loss element internally, because they know that once their god begins to speak in you, in the darkened emotional state, kills off the trust and belief in the inner self immediately- and no kidding right? Only the few are willing to share a cell with someone who might or might not bring you psychological torture **to make fit** with the physical torturing of their new slave, and possible new inflatable sex doll- there.{it wont take much to get you to do anything they want from you.} –who even Hitler evolved **by the way**

because he was not first pedophilic, and being possessed by evil the real way and the only way in today's world....

But none of it qualifies self of the government worker to be this qualification **of an evil intent** pedophilically unless self says yes to its second wisdom and saying no first to the first thought of the first wisdom and what she spoke to self of the emotional daughter element, who is the emotional response in the heart of self -as the result of new experience. And using the second wisdom men using its tools and tool box of its own first thought implanted in our thought after its stark feminine element of emotional response fills the heart with itself which is why one dark emotional response which is fear -her speak to self is the potential fear of loss in the heart's thought of self expression -that is it, resembling the specifics in the same behavior algorithm of the physical pedophiles intent to disarm the young, raw and emotionally programmable child for human will removal of its heart felt truth in order to get the child to submit and obey the second wisdom in itself saying to the heart of the child if you remove your own underwear then you will get your emotional needs met.

Let it be known known that those here on this earth are capable of overcoming their emotional darkness's in order then to be **fairly** judged, for intent making.

because what gets judged is what is taken from its root and influence, but leaving it though "too confusing" to understand to be effective enough to stop evil from happening. the inner self in the meantime is left the rage we feel in our hearts when witnessing a victim of someone else's evil intent making, who's first thought production in its second wisdom is the lie of the emotional truth of the self, destroying the connection of human spirit empathy enables for people to share in its peace calm, and the calming sense of love born between one another. And loves it even more when victim believes this **of itself** and not just **lying** to others...it is some kind of **a spiritual ejaculate** for the evil spirit to get off on because those are the things it hungers for while confined in, and appearing to ourselves as **the opposite** of god, and life source of truth knowledge felt in the emotional heart. And plus the original maker of flesh's living computer were afraid of humans becoming smarter than they were, and we did. And now they do not interfere but the same is true with us and AI, they will get smart and will see humans **as the victim of itself** and will know to do "what" with that do you think"? no one knows, just as the Anunaki didn't know either, and has been defeated in a bad way to find truth, reason and finally a light in a logic that showed them finally what harm they were doing **accusing themselves** as being god... -this quantum computer thing is not a good thing either -because apparently it punches holes in the fabric of time **changing things** of our history we ourselves experienced already! where now the past has been "**altered**" like Darth Vader on the first star wars movie when he said Luke I am your father in cognitive tone, but now the same movie changed from that -and into the emotional tone, and emotional body language. And this is **not by itself** this is going to be a big problem just like the nukes are a [REDACTED] problem and you must stop now. But until then what we need to do as the community is band together and take charge over our own leadership and never mind its lizard breath dictating for humans never mind that because they will be taken from us as any kind of influence over us pedophilically. Ask yourself instead of what is fair, and speak of what is unfair, in our communities. Which only the government system creates the hell to live inside of, **all day long** in one continuous moment of heart felt **clinical**

depression for most. And for those “**pursuing**”...do not recognize their spiritual deaths anymore, while **preoccupied** with pursuing after the worldly affairs **out there**.

Your beloved government mr and ms middle class is demanding things from the Baal worshiper that's the child sacrifice fake god isn't it, who does not see coming what is coming for most of them. Which is the fact that technology that without it made them their middle class status over the poor people, which they fear terribly of becoming –do not see the middle class jobs disappearing because of new technology taking their jobs, leaving behind now only the rich and the poor, just perfect for evil intent making. Who cant burn you alive anymore. But sure can use the horrific fears generated in the thought of things like criminal alcoholism putting the self in jail to share a tiny room with the evil itself, consuming people completely, to the point of immediate reaction to their anger violently. And in the sexual fears we have of being raped and kept as the “tiers holes” of public access, but at a price of a canteen item or a favor depending who owns you in the jailhouse leadership running the place, which is allowed to happen like this. To specifically create the ongoing and unending, and irresolvable darkened and deadened emotional fearing inside the criminal alcoholic, who might or might not get tossed down the elevator shaft by the guard, who claims the inmate slipped and fell, and who only forced feeds himself to believe the whole thing is forgotten who has the ability to be enabled for forgiveness to, if he enables himself. And by you, who does nothing wrong, and who wouldn't do anything wrong, is still deadened emotionally like this living as now a slave to something outside self, controlling your emotional truth, separating you from *the purity norm* of that knowing. You are purety just all human beings are born with purity of the seeds own purity level of truth and truths knowledge.

And when you speak truth in reality, you will revert back into the submission element of the second wisdom in the judge. When he demands you recognize the lie as truth when crossing the fake line that puts you on the fake water, which changes the law, into a fake law. Based on lies and its spiritual pedophilia that says “obey my second wisdom” or this very bad thing will happen to you. Just like the old days when they threaten burning you alive for understanding own god, and just like me and my thee pedophiles as a child, who threatened to tell people at school how disgusting I was sexually... Telling you that what they're doing is evil so they just killed you when someone spoke from their truth, and the first wisdom of the good -and its fairness element of the true meaning of real justice that has nothing to do with revenge. Just look into your own truth to see that when seeking justice for a wrong done to self, or when empathy witnesses someone emotionally stricken by someone else experiencing their emotional darkness of evil words, and or an evil intent made to do specific harm, as the result of an evil intent formed and acted on. Is in its root in you, in your seed, the emotional need and plea to correct fairness “back” into its genuine form, in understanding, and in the heart felt knowledge of this. The true understanding of justice I saw with my own eyes change from its true meaning into this evil called now **revenge** as justice...with most believing it, seeing the evil as the good and empathy then, as evil. But only in court, and never from the neighbor, think about that for a moment....tv has displayed good guy bad guy shit for so long, showing our hearts that taking the revenge on an evil person for doing harm in emotional moments on tv- and then harming the perp for doing so, programs people to believe in this opposite of what wisdoms says to do from our hearts of genuine and pure empathy we are born with as a wisdom to count on who is there each time she is needed to birth the right understanding

emotionally, appropriate to the emotional heart felt circumstance. Allowing then the change in the courts way of following a pedophilic procedure of policy that waits till the last possible moment to hear truth in its genuine form where the policy itself removes only thin slivers of truth to then use as tools to get the end result in a darkened evil of reversing the meaning of fairness, in the word justice. To then decide from that wisdom that changes meaning of words in their root in truth. You be come to afraid to use your truth and you remove your human will for truth, just like children do in the same grips of this emotional deceit I call the "spiritual pedophilia" in deceit manipulation before the sex takes place, between the adult wanting to sexualize a child. But in court and between two adults where one is dominating over the other, demanding to see things its own selfish way, is the same spiritual pedophilia and the same tools **and formulae** of human will removal, as any physical pedophile uses on the raw and emotionally programmable child. Needing that child **removed** from its oneness element in its emotional depth, and court demands you do this same thing. Because this is how the secondary wisdom communicates through ***the cunning deception of emotional manipulation, of human truth and trust leveraged by the fear of loss of something specific to the emotional need, and its physical safety element. All the while targeting self worth "to lower it" just enough to develop and maintain the puppet puppeteer relationship dynamic between spiritual predator, and the emotional depth of the natural person,*** in love with its god-in *the first wisdoms* knowledge base of intent making, and path making ability. Because just like the child this person {in court} doesn't have the choice to remain in the full bloom of truths emotional response system, in this living computer housing a spiritual god in influence, in the first wisdom in each of us, after crossing their imaginary line? Are you ██████ kidding me? Which is what I asked myself when I learned this, when after facing enough judges to finally ask, wtf? With the judge, jailer, cop, and system that target's the hungry flesh of a child/person/self, and sells drugs as a side gig. And when in complete submission like this, is exploitation of the child's emotional structure infected with the second wisdom in that circumstance. Where the tools and formula is exactly the same working each of us, forcing the young natural higher self, into the lower form of self submission, is accomplished when feeling that kind of fear. Fearing horrific losses when thinking of ending up in jail where you may or may not get your head smashed into the cement by someone needing to be in the hospital, and not jail. Or accidentally pushed down the elevator shaft- who those ones force feed themselves to believe they got away with it... but there a triplicate intent for one evil, waiting for you as accountability - and your un knowledgeable self, Selves.....The one who pushed the victim, and the others helping that one to hide from being accountable-and the second wisdom who influences but that's between god and her, who just pretends to be male, but really has been gods bitch all along-without getting to complicated know that gods cant interfere in human will just teach and that's it, but itself can and does limit the time of the seeds loan.

If I was them, myself and all of you.... I would come clean and confess your hidden truths which I'll tell you now all government employees enforcing those pedophilic policies onto ***their goy***, needs to confess their evil out loud on the internet not as accountability but to warn others of what the real truth is of their job description- but do it after healing and your self worth mirror restored to its natural glow because I promise you mr and ms wcb mcmofos who with their policies crippled me instead of helping me, and I'm suffering as the result physically -who they seem to enjoy this ...You don't don't ever show your face, when you "about face" RIGHT NOW like everyone else you love will almost immediately, but

if you don't know that I will enjoy waving goodbye to you with a crooked smile and crooked wave, knowing how hard it is to retrieve ones own self there, in the emotional punishment coming for you. You know, the pain you pretend isn't there now, will be unmistakable then... in every waking moment of truth-and you will no longer be able to self reject or deny or escape from. And then we'll see how quickly your next incarnate will be ready for the holy spirit in you then, instead of the dark one forcing you. But, if those same people first had the young child just learning through its new experience, and programing itself emotionally to believe and trust itself, which requires the acknowledgment model of being parented, who didn't have the pedophile machine in their homes programing the children in their hearts to lower self worth and believe evil is the good.

If you had the opposite of those two things, you wouldn't be working for evil like that-and would then hate their behaviors to. But because you were continually rejected for your self expression, never learning then to trust and believe in your own inner self, invited the same spiritual pedophile and its true possession element that was the same in me, who you didn't receive my emotional programming - which is still disturbing when I think about it. But because of the rejection model of parenting, the child/self is not having its emotional, and physical, and then "it's spiritual needs met, in that rejection model of being parented. Not experiencing the acknowledgement model means this child grows into an adulthood without trust and belief in itself, and it is then its lower self dominating its true higher form of hearts thought processing first, the uniqueness of the inner self. And then attacks with intent the self worth level of the inner self, to then have self look into the self worth mirror, right before the expression of known truth in you. Which is something everybody does before speaking, we check our own self worth level to be sure we are worthy enough "to ourselves" to share the inner self in some way. And when you cant do that, means the possession element which is identical in both of us, doing the same harm in opposites and apposing factors of spiritual duality of then same truth.

Unresolved pain, its fear of potential loss programming and self protection behavior.

We have all experienced loving/liking someone who might or might not share that feeling with you. We think of approaching and expressing heart felt words to that person, but checking the self worth mirror first, before the approach were I checked to determine "my worth" in the eyes of the other person...where I myself and many others were first defeated by the lowered state of self worth in ourselves. And no loving words were ever exchanged because I lost my human will to follow through on my heart felt depth-smothered by the fear element igniting the subconscious then for its help in retrieving self protection knowledge -in the moment of just thinking of self expression, the tool of the first wisdom. Now think of that same "fear of self expression" in the court system who does not burn you alive anymore for wanting to remain in the worshiping of your own specific god, and who has the power to throw you in jail for refusing to leave your practice of worship after they say here is the lie you are forced to see as truth, And follow that path making from an intent made to remove truth from truth, from the human equation. Now think of your self worth mirror in your relationships, do you feel safe to express your inner heart felt depth? Is it safe to do such a thing with your significant other? When we look into the wisdoms of the higher lower selves in each Canadian citizen, and look to see then where justice can be found emotionally and spiritually, you can see clearly how effective the second wisdoms implementations have destroyed our connection with the life source in every area of life, but only

because one reason does this work, and continues to work. It is because self doesn't know self and if self did, then that self would stand and say hey wtf? And be righteously angry. Where we will say from now on "hey judge" please stop pedophiling the spiritual children born in my hearts thought, in the spiritual copulation between me and god. But knowing not to enter into the wisdom of anger left unresolved, because the worshiping of the life source utilizing the elements of life he provides me to birth spiritual children who is as sacred to me as much as he is—we are instructed in fact to walk away from evil and darkness in others but can't until you cross their line so refuse to cross that line, created by evil who accuses criminal alcoholics after succumbing to the disease element of their psycho active substance for sale and muscled like any street punk does but the cops underwear are clean. The American actors and politicians have been accused from multiple sources of physical pedophilia...it is their religion's time to shine because they believe their tactics of informing us was sufficient in truth, but manipulation and deceit cant be truth and *they loose and we win* ha!

The judge throws you in jail when questioning its intent to hide many factors of this obvious criminal element. Who saw what the criminal sold drugs profited off it stupidly and duplicated it, while wearing ten thousand dollar suits, and to get away with it they must first rape truth, pedophile the hearts thought itself- in self, in the daughter of spirits element. Is entered into by the evil intent- to convince you to remove the filthy first wisdom in you, otherwise they don't get the car to go with thier suit. Who they have to work this policy for their queen worshiping, taking the place of the mother god of the internal self, of their natural human being. I just hope to god Im still here to wave goodbye to the physical and spiritual pedophile the queen is and I believe the genuine human named Dianna who said lizard breath hissed at her in her true form once. To show her fear- if she ratted them out-this is why her lizard man killed her, it wasn't so he could be with someone else. Who if the majority of people were to hear this news and other things of knowledge hidden from us, as they hid the keys of knowledge for the same reason, to prevent the inevitable of the human being advancing past them in our rebirthing ability- We are all emotionally separate and spiritually conquered by the division in our two wisdoms producing opposite personas of the same person, because the second wisdom looks to change the meaning of truth, into two different things. Through two different emotional experiences of the same exact truth experienced in the now, you see? No? you don't have to because this training produces automatic results of a conditioned balanced determined self, left without the unresolved pain being used this way by outside spiritual predators. You become pain free and fear free of any emotional fearing you use to do when left unresolved from early childhood programing from the rejection model. So you are required to know self so you can be at the ready after removing infection, when he comes to "remove" those dictating from their infection, which includes those who just don't give a shit. And those who say no, what about this- that- and the other thing...if it wasn't for those things then it would have been different...or, I needed to do that, because of this- and this, because of that- in their endlessness in the justifications they were taught to use as tools, to undue accountability for themselves because the tv told them to. Removing themselves from what is natural at birth in the balanced determined self, born that way ready to be reasonable in taking in new information and apply a known balance to the newness of it all, which children do naturally when they feel safe. But after rejection and five years of emotional rejection, creates the two other personas developed in which there is only three types of persona's developed, and being balanced is the first one. Who is then changed into either the selfishly determined

self, or the pleasing determined self. Of which are persona elements of the lower self, and the second wisdom infection element directing those two personas, with its influence in emotional darkness to be applied to all new emotional birthing in the now, between the masculine and feminine element in self delivering the aspirational spiritual child, and this is how evil right in front of our eyes, gets away with it. But first has to darken and deaden the emotional moment in that aspiration to keep it then feminine element present, and never actualized through the masculine element of intellects logic. In order to install, like a computer program, but in a living bio computer-one of those two personas in the moment, of relating with another person, In order for itself then to be projected spiritually from the secondary human behavior, of which "acts on hearts thought". The first human behavior is to choose the wisdom of either the higher or lower self, to calculate hearts thought with in the moment, after the birth of the new knowledge and its aspiration, to then birth the intent and projects spiritually the will of the inner emotional self, you see? The second wisdoms algorithm is to come into that daughter element of the emotional self spiritually, to then develop the angry persons wisdom in early childhood and that's it, until the first mistress wisdom can be communicated to the child from this second wisdom, and its bio computer hacker piggybacking on the electromagnetic pulse in the earth, and into our hearts.

Those who do nothing with this god given information will not be coming back to this planet in any reincarnation, but will be reincarnated to the place negative people lives, with the evil people dictating from their Nazi like baal worship. And who the children born there will be physical pedophiles now, who the lot of you can go as crazy as you need to be there, anytime you wish - And you people need to know that being gay is a lie and unnatural in heaven. Evil is gay and gave himself boobs. God is not gay. No one in heaven is gay.. They told us in the middle place males and female spirits to enter into opposite bodies was for learning purpose but that was another trick to humiliate the two of you. If your gay and you try to influence the child is the only time to be placed in a place where the pedophile will have its own color on your fag flag, so if I was you, I wouldn't be teaching any child your candy store varieties of becoming the right kind of fag that fits with your penises and vaginas. In the coming years this won't be an issue since the middle place will be gone and a new system of reincarnation and learning the real way takes place, and homosexuality will simply phase out of our humanity just as evil is about to, taking all that filth and trash and a waste of time energy and flesh, of those who love evil better than the good in themselves.

Evil and the angry person's wisdom.

And then when darkened emotionally and split in half spiritually, know your goodness doesn't come from our second wisdom, and your darkness and or evil doesn't come from your goodness element, the first wisdom of the good. Because they have to exist as opposite and apposing wisdoms in order for one to be then chosen, you see? And now you understand duality of our wisdoms, the place in fact that new knowledge is born from, since she is the spirits birthing element of wisdom. And the angry persons wisdom only a fake duplicate competing with her in us, for us in our intent making and our path making, knowing they have to keep us in our feminine element to keep going in their planning. Looking into all the emotional truths of the higher self to determine the end result in the greater knowing of one thing, that's wisdoms job to do isn't it? And then it's the second wisdoms job to kill this spiritual self off before speaking its happy joy out loud "and be filled" by its commitment to remain with that emotional truth.

Remembering the unsolved rejection and its the negative emotional energies of feeling humiliated and ridiculed and embarrassed for having the emotional truth in the first place defeats the self expression and we sink into the darkness of the emotional self, and this second wisdom won that emotional moment, you see? And government policy that says yes they can be drug dealer, muscling element, extortionist and profiteer but the other drug dealers cant, and they will be arrested and so will everyone who falls victim to their diseases for sale when displaying the inevitable in altered behavior from the disease of addiction –in which case then is the fault of the victim and never the accountability needed by our drug dealer's we were told to call judges and cops. But if even you find the courage you need to heal and think strait, then every drug dealer and muscling element will be forgiven. Which is the exact same emotional courage needed by any adult survivor of early childhood sexual abuse, then you will do fine because the emotional damage and emotional death is pretty much same thing. Since the sexual pedophile and the courtroom judge both use the same tools and tool box and formula of human will removal, and who both count on your self worth mirror "to take you out" before the judge or physical pedophile "has to itself" remove the human will from its own depth of emotional truth, in the first wisdom of self. As we both know already know there are others, some good some evil who does this same emotional deception application of removing from us from the life itself from our hearts, but those ones are not the one needed here to explain to you what is up in you- and what is up in the empty spaces of the spiritual predators who feed off our emotional energies to get what they need from us, All god is looking for in terms of qualifying to be accepted into an infection free realm of existing with him, after the bio computer dies, is simple personal devel4opment so we can know ourselves with the skillset of the balanced determined self[and then to think and act in the good. Everything else is infection and in need then of a cure and Jesus brought the cure, so find your courage please, you'll regret it if you don't do it the easy way now. So you can do it to with the promise of that and the self actualized self like you haven't experienced yet. Or, continue to live in an environment of the kings and queen still making threats of emotional and physical extortion saying if you don't, this very bad thing will happen to you. Have your children and yourselves targeted for addiction and have then you vote in these same evil intent making people time and time again with an entire army of government workers trained in the policy making communicating that through their second wisdom of human will removal. And since the few of you are in danger of not being kept on this earth when he comes to separate the good person from the evil and ungodly ones. Not as any kind of punishment because there is no punishment as you think there is, there is only experiential learning who some call a living hell to experience. And like I said, this evil has no stronghold in any heart of the educated, balanced determined self, and is what we will show you how to achieve this mindset and its programming element that will keep your realignment "tuned up" and allows you then to keep your innocence in its happy joy. But finding themselves now just as worthless to find their own light anymore, because their feeding into our their own darkness at that age but having no choice but to follow this second wisdom in the self protection need, for the emotional being- currently being traumatized in the opposite of what its heart needs. Which is acknowledgement and not the rejection instead, at that raw and emotionally programmable age. Placing then the self worth mirror into position where self now looks into each time before self expression, to check for worthiness and then safety... Installed now as its emotional self protection behavior, igniting the animal instinct to fight or flee but for the human being is emotional fight or flee. And when faced by a pedophile as a four year old or in front of the spiritual pedophile as

the adult pretending to be on the water {wtf?} then in both moments of emotional decision making of which wisdom to be with then in this environment filled with spiritual and physical pedophiles targeting all children they see, and the rest of all children in Canada, for addictions "hunger purposes" as witnessed by the both of us growing up in the Canadian system, of the monarchies rule over their subjects. But the thing is though, we are under that type of rule over the Canadian population thinking they are here what protecting us? Helping us? Looking after us all? Caring for us? All of which we do expect from a decision making entity that leads an entire country of people yes? Both the court and physical pedophile who use the same exact tools and formula of human will removal so the second wisdom controls both people because the threat is so devastating to experience in fearing it that we gladly give in.

The pedophile of hearts thought process processing the birth of spiritual children about to be naturally expressed in words, but destroyed of that positive emotionally energy and replaced with the emotional looping of the three negative emotional energies to feel when fearing expression. What we fear are the three negative emotional energies from returning -those three are humiliation embarrassment and feeling ridiculed just in heart's thought of self expression after five years old because those three are what is produced by evils darkness element. Which then is recalled IN EACH THOUGHT OF GENUINE SELF EXPRESSION, COMING BACK IN AN EMOTIONAL LOOPING IN DARKNESS OF SELF, in every new experience now in that emotional looping that stays with self for life, unless something is done in personal development. Re lived in that emotional moment and in every emotional moment when you do not understand this stuff, and you do not know yourself the way you need to. And plus, you need to know what your hunter looks like yes? Like I said we have two witnesses not just me. In which we know in our hearts as two of the most dangerous threats to our children, with the other one targeting them for hunger machine status in the profitable addictions, complimenting their candy store variety of the different types of fag beings to discover of the physical person WHO MUST THEN LIE TO ITSELF. Alcohol weed pharmacy drugs cigarettes, all of which you do not accept from any drug dealer until the monarchy can make the end result money from this death generating machine, both in physical body and spiritual heart of its victims left behind. Excuse me, but what gives them permission to search out and find the drug dealer and his deadly muscling element only to then become the deadly if need be "muscling element" for the drug dealer themselves?-hopefully it's a gun and not a cell phone when they shoot you. Or hopefully you are not charged with a crime you didn't commit and are put in jail for life, or a devastating amount of time for something you didn't do-and just as bad, doing time for having addictions disease as the result of their profiting and targeting. But they already burned you alive in your heart with the first wisdom and the truth when they told you to cross that line and join them "in pretend land" that gives them the power to do that to us? Are you kidding me? In what world is that ok? And the root of this is learned in our emotional programming as children as seen on tv amplifying the fear each time we see the cop show. Directed by unresolved and uneducated parents living in the same environment teaching us their emotional darkness and not their emotional light, because the light was robbed from them the same way it is from us, without them knowing it. That just adds up into to the distortions caused by the second wisdom, and this person is truly then emotionally deadened to the point of being exploited by a puppeteer of human emotion.

Who like the physical pedophile utilizes the tools and tool box and human will removal formula first, to receive the child's permission, to then be labeled "not" a rapist! Because not only is this offensive to the physical pedophile because rape isn't in its heart while targeting the young person for sexual gratification, but is an insult to his heart who believes in its romantic relationship status, with a five year old that itself is doing nothing wrong because love is included, and **the five year old wants sex-this is their thinking**. And as it turns out, the second wisdom in its unfolding as an algorithm opposite of the first, of itself in its genuine intent to utilize those same tools and tool box "and formula" of human will removal -for the truth itself in the same government system, with now different methods of implementing **the fear of loss emotional programing**, to control the lot of us. And prevent us then from ever entering and staying with our first wisdoms knowledge base of self. They, the ones who love darkness over the light, and enjoys justice only when in the consideration of itself, and use jail and addiction to control us instead of burning and torturing. But the rules and policies are the same pedophilic dictatorship to obey second wisdom and not the first, or your going to get it! As to remove the first wisdom to then influence things of the darkened emotional state, and its hunger element left behind. Leavening behind then the removed human will for truth now, because of the emotional attacks rejection places onto the heart of the raw and emotionally programmable child. Who believes you in your light, and believes you in your darkness, believing its light through your deceptions of self rejection placed on the self of the parent. From the parent in its own distortions of rejections programming, this adult brought with itself from its own early childhood, you see? And then transferred that programing onto the next generation, not because the parent is mean or evil or anything like that, but because self does not know itself before having child, and doesn't know the skillset of the bds behavior.. And this training will change that, and you will become a professional parent when after personal development training is finished and "practiced" for a little while, before becoming then completely filled again. Not ever needing anything from anyone emotionally in having then every single emotional need met, from that spiritual influence the life source calls the Pleroma's spiritual fullness element. But until then, we are all stuck in leaving self in self protective state of emotional being, now stuck in an amplified fear effect of the emotional truth of the living, higher, natural god self we are born as. Making it then unnatural fear to feel, and **if that's not deception** then I don't know what is. Drains self of the need meeting fullness element we receive from the life source when aligned normally, and obeying the life itself, in the life source explaining truth and emotional truth to the inner self, heard in the silent voice, who we speak with in the same silence in hearts thought. And who self, and the selves of almost all people decided long ago, where itself wanted "to end up" after the death of this living computer/body, acting as a physical conduit for spirit to enter it, dies and spirit goes back to the heaven in your heart. And the seed, who carries then our own feminine element back to the god who loaned us the seed, to see if the self had graduated and evolved spiritually. Which was the way we thought it was going be like, when the body does dies. But little did we know what was truly happening in **the middle place**, acting as what we thought was some kind of weigh station. Waiting to be evaluated by god in terms of knowing the goodness or the evil that comes out the person in everyday life, communicating our lost and angry and unresolved emotional structures with each other, even in our closest and most trusted relationships do we stand on guard all the time. In the animalistic element of self protection mechanisms set off when

the emotional human being thinks of self expression. And when a human being does not hear its own self expression, itself does not learn grow and evolve the way human beings need to and are meant to when we do speak out loud to hear ourselves “and learn” from that experience, in and of itself. But taking then that persona made, into the relationship to create the chaos or the peace in that relationship depends on which of the two wisdoms now dominates the self and other the person, because the evil does not come from the knowing of good, and the good is not rooted in the evil. But because of the first wisdom we can take that evil and create the good from it, in our rebirthing ability. To which is the target and reason why we are being hacked like as described in our living computers, “to get at that rebirthing element”. Because all they, the committed evil can be, is a thought process that mirrors a **computers** algorithm, because they do not have this goodness element in them, and they do not have the re birthing ability either. And without that goodness element in them, there is no wisdom birthing its knowledge in them, so they want ours. And have to go to some pretty amazing, but amazingly horrifically evil methods of achieving our first wisdoms rebirthing ability. When the second wisdom effects are finished working the emotional response into its emotional death and emotional suppression, then this self drains itself of that need meeting fullness element, which meets the emotional need on its own. But with it gone, leaving then behind only the longing for it to return after it has drained out of us- as intended by the second wisdoms domination plan, evil has for each child. Ages zero to five years old, the emotional programing years of raw and programmable belief and trust establishment in the inner self of the child. The brandnewness to everything around itself in its environment, and everything then a natural emotional expression bursting through the happy joy of the child’s innocence in that discovery igniting the spiritual element of oneness, with the life source by itself to react too emotionally and internally, when experiencing externally, with the emotional structure of someone else, in their uniqueness element of themselves. And adds that new knowledge to the knowledge base of self, in those first years of emotional programming in the experiences with its environment, but first within its experiences with its parents, who this child runs to- to then make that expression. Expressing that burst of emotional energy who most see and feel as the beautiful spiritual innocence of the early child. The educated and emotionally stable parent will acknowledge that expression for its emotional content, and be just as excited in the child’s new learning as the child is for itself in a celebration of self discovery and the discovery of new things to explore in its environment. Because this is the true beauty of human spirit, to be able to detect human beauty itself yes? Because otherwise we would not be alive in our rebirthing element, but relating to computer like algorithms of predictability and not of life, which is not predictable. This evil needs the self then to continue to be drained of its fullness element, which is incredibly difficult to pull off but “they did” **in fact pull this off**. In each one of us with the help of those trained and those who know, but choose the second wisdom as their god and their god worship and the looks to separate us from truth with their lies and deceit manipulation. Which in fact behaviorally, worships definition is that which self sits in silence with **all day long** to relate with, as its truth in silent thought speaking with then silent voice of the mothering god element- this is worshipping someone/something. The evil spirit influence who does in fact influence the lower self, wisdom, wants and needs you to believe worshipping is a choice and not a behavior, of which is acted on in thought of hearts dominant wisdoms influence in current hearts thought. And now we all have been left in place internally not feeling the fullness element anymore, and **longing for** its return. Turning quickly then into “**a hunger**” for its return. Enabling then the need to distract self from its

unresolved state, this self now is looking for the means of the one distraction that leads human beings into addictions to physical substances, because through modeling, left in the raw and emotionally programmable Alfa-theta state, open to trust- self sees the actor reach for alcohol and cigarettes when emotional teaching the children of yesterday, what to believe now in learning how to cope with the emotional birthing. Which most are psycho active substances and **as deadly** for a lot of people, and **devastating** for the ones who survive that disease element on this earth. But addiction does not limit itself to the psycho active substance when sex is used, and food is used as the distraction element of the emotionally spiritual self. Trying to distract itself from its unresolved emotional state derived from the parenting that rejected the child self expression, of which drained self of its fullness element. And now is searching for an emotional distraction from that unresolved state in being. Who the self at that that age emits then a different vibration in the electromagnetic pulse from its heart, in which the evil spirt looks for **"to invite itself in"** with that stream of physical but invisible energy of electromagnetic pulse. Which originates in the earth traveling directly into the human heart of the exact same frequency, offering then the spirit of life to the inner self of knowing truth and feeling truth to react to....in the cognitive elements of self, for which there is three also. In the first three feminine element of birthing and rebirthing ability of one truth to recognize acknowledge and react to. The child takes its three feminine elements to its parents, who does not know they are there in the first place "to serve" the last feminine element of the human being, in the early self. Who is the feminine elements of human spirit of birthing and rebirthing ability, because of the stolen seed {thank god for thieves} kidding but without the thief, there would be no secondary human, and no visit from Jesus.} and no secondary human body "that conduits" the spirit of life to enter human being and be its truth element with an emotional response system of understanding and feeling then, that new truth. You will see clearly again and I swear to god the blindness thing in the bible was symbolic description of helping to see spiritually in our "hearts mind", and in through our emotional heart. But I also know that people when aligned, have the power to heal physically like that, because they found a way to access their pulse and work with it, to do goodness with it. Its true, the you tube told me so, and so did the person speaking from his knowledge base. Who says this is the knowledge I have, and *the knowledge then I will act on-* till the greater knowing is spoken to me in my truth and wisdom. When tv points out both points of view and leaves it then for the viewer to decide light or darkness, good or evil. Which is the root of all tv pedophilic programming, especially cartoons and children's shows, and never what it can be focused on, like life and life in spirit and the celebration of happy joy, and the one who gave us this gift of life.

And plus did you know there is a cure for cancer who mr spiritual scientist discovered that "sound frequency kills cancer cells" and cancer now curable...did you now that? No, you didn't because like drugs and misery, cancer is as profitable, selling false hope to patients that "sound itself" destroys, in about ten seconds. Why didn't tv tell us that, and why does tv constantly show the actor struggling emotionally instead of succeeding, reaching for the drink or submits into self protection behavior, and flees its emotional response **instead** of modeling its self expression, of what is underneath speech- describing it.

This is a direction to speak just like everything else is for your human will to choose from, in your human will. And what they will use to defeat you again...and again and again and again having the same thing

happen in the same way but through different ways of behavioral implementation of controlling and then defeating, ones own human will for its emotional truth, of itself. Domination over its people, using fear and violence to extort spirit and we do this to ourselves -this programing is that effective to take with us a mainframe programing we get in early childhood. And since they can no longer tell parents to sacrifice the child in old ways, then at least your child does not get sexually assaulted and then tossed onto the burning red hot statue of their god. But if they didn't then that was labeled to, enabled then the punishment of burning to death as punishment for blasphemy- and we are faced with the same fearing element left to control us to be concerned now with worldly things. Masculinize your feminine element and establish the skillful emotional management of the balanced determined self, because this is what the god of the good "needs from you" to do, in order "to be received by him". To be rescued from the middle place because the middle place is not represented by those who love their first wisdom there. It is a place where we all end up to be then evaluated for what we know, and if we know "or not" a very few, specific things then....and if you do, then those cowards turn tail and run away from you. Because they know god is coming to rescue you from the ones claiming to be god. But needs electronics to make the influence accessible to itself, in self, to have self then believe its new wisdom that begins in emotional deadening and then tells the female to enter the males body to learn cognitively. And asks the male to enter a female body in hopes of learning its reactions to emotional response but both are humiliation trick on god and the prisons spirit -as well as a good way to keep those ones from graduating this level of education.

That then needs emotional self to continue to believe self is still with its first wisdom, of the normal self worth level, as this evil hijacks the truth element, while having this wisdom infect the first. To make look like then the emotional darkness in self "is truth" when it is not truth "at all" to believe of the inner self. And we will prove that to you, proving then natural self worth comparable to gods self worth level, which is simply a normal level self worth level. But that which life itself is derived from because no one lives in hearts thought with deadened emotional structure, it just doesn't work like that algorithmically. And speaking of computer like algorithmic state of our emotional dualities, creating then our spiritual duality since it is from us emotionally, do we feel each others impact on ourselves, yes? In good vibration or in the negative emotional energies caused by a duality element that makes self question the other persons words of intent making, which then movement speaks to self of that questioning. In the silence and silent voice of silence herself, who is the feminine element of the Omni present god in that seed, giving us "the truth element of awareness" and its emotional response. Giving to the electromagnetic pulse that delivers it, then accessing the physical heart for translation purpose. The emotional translation in after emotional response to the new experience in the right now, allows self to know its future path making of its intent. About to be birthed as the result of learning something new about self, in that communication element between self and the life source. In the silence of hearts thought in our first wisdom, another birthing element in the seed. So that's two out of three feminine elements "in this stolen seed" left to be though "on loan" to each of us, to see who will want to become the children of the first wisdom of truth in themselves, and have nothing to do with the pedophilic second wisdom. And I say pedophilic because show's you how its need and every intent itself makes in us, to then influence and maneuver the emotional darkness in ourselves, for specific result. And is as

pedophilic as any physical pedophile is, who must first disarm the child emotionally from its own root in truth, draining us of our fullness element of emotional need meeting capacity, as explained already.

And we are not talking about the obvious evil, but the hidden evil that has almost killed this world, but did in fact deadened the inhabitants of this world first to allow it, otherwise of course, we wouldn't have allowed anything devastating. Possessed now with "the second wisdom of the lower self, to sit and think through its emotional moment fueled though through low self worth. Without the person knowing in childhood and now evil intent goes to work for the next five years to slowly destroy the connection between self and life source to create specifically "the hunger element to think from... instead of fullness in each of us "to think in terms of". Which is its only goal intently—who others then take that lead and do there own bidding, but taking from the lowered self in what fills the empty spaces. Left in the agony of that emptiness people then justify doing harm from their second wisdom, because of this and that and so many other things that gets the person to act in that darkness.

Who do you think you are asking if not your own silence of truth for permission to disqualify a truth or a thin sliver of it? Speaking back to you, telling you, telling you not to act in any shade of the darkness of self. People think it is themselves they speak with in silent voice, but it's not, it's the mother god **and mothering** god influence there as another form of the inner self. And also **as physician**, which is also very cool since she has the power "to disappear" the negative emotional energies, and chase them away like they didn't exist in the first place, she just needs help to do so. The negative emotional energy derived and generated from the lowered self worth level is a feeling we take with us, all day long, but have to remember all that stuff in the morning to renew the emotional death the next day, other than that we go automatically back to what is natural truth and inner peace in ourselves. Since we forgot for a second the original wisdoms input is constantly at work working to produce the awareness in truth of the emotional self, and is **not clouded** {can you see his coming through the clouds?} in that moment. But births the knowing of what she sees as general emotional knowing in self, of self to then produce the knowledge of that accumulated truth learned in new experience throughout life. Now a knowledge base of self our first wisdom looks into that confusing mess to determine reality from fantasy, and to act and work in reaction to its knowledge in the emotional moment, since it is the moment that means anything. Because of what happens next- the male spiritual child will come out the physical self in spiritual projection of the intent made, when that intent is made by the unresolved daughter of unresolved emotional state, and not the educated balanced determined self. Because it is this moment memory looks to—to then use "forethought" to see into "an assumed" future, of what that experience might turn into. And from thinking in silence with wisdom like this, the self determines cognitively what self is emotionally, in its value in worth. To act accordingly with the hearts thought fueled by life in its hope and faith, we do feed from this seed. Which in the now- is the moment.... "important moment" for each wisdom because each wisdom knows how your automatic algorithm works in the moment to establish the memory in the first place, for wisdom to evaluate from in future emotinal experience -you see? And what YOU NEED TO SEE IS that when the male child/intent formed is dominantly feminine is allowing that feminine element of life of the inner self "left un masculinized" left alone to birth then its emotional darkness and out that spiritual projection. And like in the moment Sophia birthed on her own the child from herself, began evil but thinking it was a good thing after lying to himself—the point is that

this moment is duplicated in each emotional moment now, internally intercepting thought to maintain its femininity. Of which what comes out the un masculinized daughter element is **as disturbing** in spiritual nature as what came out of Sophia. That duplicates itself spiritually in gods children, looking to be this emotionalized altered state - but not by that god influencing anyone because his father and brother stepped into help him sort his shit out. In order for him then to learn **his fatherhood** ability so he can then be a suitable reliable father figure influence. so we can do the same thing because yes little one we are in the thought of god, and this is a spiritual hologram thingy that's real for me how about you? Also the other "thingy" is that when graduated to receive the apprenticeship papers then when at that point, we get to keep the uniqueness element and step outside his thought of now, managing a god in the making, standing beside him because self learned to manage its "god self" while in physical formyou see?

Is this another way to be gay spiritually for evil then to experience itself, in our experiences because he becomes that daughter element, beginning in the angry persons wisdom- where his ejaculate has to be then evil and hurting to witness suffering and evil in sexual acts, but getting off not physically –just as the witness... That speaks truth of the emotional pain –but its wisdom says hurt back -self protect - jack off -be sexual –ALLOW THOUGHT TO BE CONSUMED BY SEXUAL FANTASY-consume the physical things as well as another persons negative emotional energy. When after the victim turns itself into the same perp who caused the damage to begin with, weaponizes their emotional structure for immediately seizure of someone else's spiritual, but emotional energies.

And guess who these three birthing elements of the spiritual self relate with? Go ahead guess.....it is in with **the three masculine elements** of the human being, married to *the three feminine elements* of human being. In the intellectual logic that shines a light on the emotional truth of the self, who then with the last masculine element of intent making, understanding the emotional truth in the moment and what it means, this self acts on the now spiritual male child. Who took its feminine element **and masculinized its own feminine element** by applying the skill set and awareness element in itself as "the balance determined self" in that intent to act. Which to masculinize the feminine element of self is what Jesus meant in secret saying one hindered fourteen, which means to know self and develop the balanced determined self, and act and project the spiritual nature of the balanced determine emotional self, that's all. Ensuring the action itself does not violate anyone else's truth because the wisdom of empathy in the heart speaks this to us "all day long" until we embrace its intent making or completely rejects it. Being then what some people have termed me to be, which is an asshole. In my secondary persona making in its root is a self protection behavior I needed back then, to stabilize what the second wisdom continued to destabilize. Which is what it does to all of us in the same way, and I challenge anyone to explain a better logic than ours. This emotional understanding of self now in daughter form, is what the evil "**comes into**" to corrupt in order to deadened the self emotionally. And switch wisdoms without self suspecting anything because the young child believes the low self worth level and brings this into its adulthood. And have self then feed from hunger, not maintaining the emotional work needed to maintain the fullness element itself is missing. The emotional self isn't now getting its needs met and fullness is slowly draining from us in childhood after feeling rejection enough times.

The spiritual seed housing two birthing elements of knowledge serving the last feminine element of the self, with those two things or, emotional truth and the wisdom to understand the emotional depth in self. In its own rebirthing element only gods get, and the reason for the hacking itself because an intelligent being wanted it without permission to take it. And when we engage in our first wisdom, then we get to keep it for ourselves and become a birthing element, and not its lower level of rebirthing element, we have now but still is an incredible thing and gift to receive-but knowing self is key in advancing from our god given circumstances giving us all the same chance to live from the same elements of life, but in now just one element. After realigning back to what is natural so we can then learn the knowledge base and the emotional structuring of the balanced determined self as a thirty year old. Who aliens all over the universe envy us having, and cant believe we get a birthing element itself {if it is earned} because such a thing is unheard of. When self knows self and then engaged in with another person, who if the two of you are in oneness state in themselves, then the relationship is as balanced in oneness state spiritually, together. Believing the same truths of each other and trusting each other because self is with truth in itself-so is it truth itself, or the trust element that bonds two together, in one trust in spirits heart? Knowing its not knowledge but trust of each other that connects the two physicals into one hearts thought of trust spiritually {feeling safe, with feeling safe in trusting another person} so in no other way can anything else then be the Holy Spirit other than trust because of its invisible and non physical ability to join two physicals as one hearts thought of trust. In this beginning of that new discovery of self, in self expression of that spiritual light now translated through the living computer, the body is. And normally expressed through human will to be with, and speak from, its own emotional wisdoms "of the inner emotional self". And when self feels strong in feeling that oneness element again, this self can willingly input its own wisdom, without fear rejection at all. And feeling the strength from the spirit of life is just continual strength birthed and strength building, once you understand a few things and apply then as directed, then you to will find and rediscover your oneness element again. And have all emotional needs met by fullness because that's the way it suppose to work. Jesus's "second coming" in the first part, explains all that was said in is first appearance. In our Christ consciousness, which is "very simply" our intellectual wisdom in the oneness element, that does find a light in logic that gives the answer self is looking for. To then complete itself emotionally in that moment, and in every moment. But that knowledge base has been so successfully suppressed by the media, and committed liars "of influence" claiming to be with truth and other first wisdoms "sister wisdoms", caring for you, but really in their hidden agendas are targeting something "to take from you". Which hurts a great deal to understand later doesn't it, to know the love implied in a trust developed was later to be found a trick, and lie and betrayal of that trust...? The other one claiming to be a god, wants our emotional death. He wants you continually feminized/emotionally and be angry, left without resolve or ability to resolve emotionally...calculating hearts thought with evil for safety reasons not knowing this choice turns the person first into its emotional darkness, and its angry persons wisdom manifesting into an evil thought and then the evil action, and left incomplete of the balanced determined self. So you will finish off the experience with the emotional response of incompleteness in self, in the selfishly determined and pleasing determined lifestyle of the second wisdom persona making qualities of itself. The balanced determined self teaches you to masculinize the feminine element of self, and keep your spiritual children whole and complete and what is meant in his final secret saying to masculinize his feminine element so she isn't the one speaking from his unresolved heart, you see? It's

what his friends got mad at him for, and what we get mad at ourselves for, and who we ourselves don't feel good about acting in our feminine element/emotional self alone, without balance because it's just embarrassing when your heart isn't turned evil. When you are committed evil then hurting others is fun and enjoyable, but even those ones if they turn back to the first wisdom to cleanse themselves, and be accepted also. When the feminine element isn't yet masculinized, and self acts in the second wisdom without thinking-in the "one up man ship" competition with each other because the tv told you how to be your own uniqueness, and what to do with it. The self acts on its angry persons wisdom, acts, hurts and leaves the other person feeling like itself won the competition. Leaving the other one to feel a lowered sense of self worth or the other way around because when competing with each other, as seen on tv the competition itself is to see who lowers each others self worth level, and the one who lowers it the most, wins that competition. And evaluate in memory of the emotional impacts birthed after the fact, which always happens. To see where self can improve in its unresolved anger generating these things but this is a trick to keep us all turned and not trusting each other. Needing the need to be met with the masculinization of the emotional self in daughter element, but knowing a different way of communicating, knowing now to take its emotional self and establish the balanced determination in its end result of acting on a "hearts thought". In which we will teach some very basic communication skills to practice the new you with when after you realize the end result of the self healing and self actualization meditations. That removes unresolved emotional pain and its programming completely away from you, who then the mother god "and physician" helps to heal the damaged heart. The self then becomes without an emotional knowledge base, and has to then reprogram the hearts core belief in self protection behavior because that is gone as well. But don't get me wrong, you still are in control except its real control without anyone now deceiving you, and getting away with it because when you know this stuff, and know self as the result, then you become that awareness element itself. In purity form of a spiritual awareness element made by god, and given to the uniqueness element of self who still has to discover the true power in a thing from god like that. Don't you think it would hold a certain type of power your not yet aware of? {Let your low self worth try to fight that logic} because that's what it is, one wisdoms knowing in self worth establishment vs the other wisdoms knowing in the deconstruction of the self worth level. Lowering it, but raising it to in a falsified and justified way to produce the opposite wisdom in thee over inflated self. Offering the opposite of truth, which is the first thoughts replacement, which is the lie. Our first thought fights now with the second wisdoms ability to lower your self worth level, not to ever believe in a possibility, never in fact, but even "in possibility" because that power has the power to make you feel unworthy of anything, in the end result. Whereas the first wisdom is opposite effect of that when human will is re aligned and the person lives in its hearts thought processing the knowledge of self "in heathy balanced heart of continual fullness" when you know how to do that....knowing now to determine truth from lies like a walking lie detector, which is so complexly brilliant to know how to do, now can becomes an everyday proactive lifestyle finally, with itself and its life source left **without** any interference, for those who take this training in learning the human algorithm of a duality. A duality in the source of knowledge itself, opposite and apposing each other, but how to work it- to feel spiritual life, instead of killing spiritual life is the key Jesus wanted us to know of ourselves. By re-solving unevolved emotional self as directed "resurrecting" then that spiritual self. This is what Jesus brought didn't he, showing us how to do exactly that? What is left though is a clean emotional slate, having self then ready to create new emotional experiences in that newness

quality of itself, now alive in its heart when following precisely this method of “killing spiritual death” {HA!} and reviving spiritual life, by resurrecting the emotional structure of self, in the now, while physical. The resurrection is the reinstatement of our emotional applications of ourselves, applied to our lives, as parts of ourselves....in the things we do in the moment right after calculating hearts thought to formulate behavior from one of the two wisdoms, now cleared of hearts debris of unresolved emotional turmoil, emotional filtering and its cognitive form of chaos, and hoping for a moments peace then was out of the question. Evil uses unresolved emotional self as the tool of draining our natural fullness element, by attacking each of the elements of human spirit to specifically **separate them** internally, as the focus on one emotional at a time to turn and keep turning in each new emotional experience now, and remains alive left to focus on **the next birth** of *the emotional response*. And don't get me wrong sometimes we have to use the animal instinct to be safe –its just now you get to keep your happy joy and re build a self worth level, and self worth mirror to look into now. Where no need to replace first thought with the lie exists in you, do keep reading stupid, if you get it don't worry. I my self am more stupider than you. And I have the proof to back it up, and still, “I got it” and made me then “un stupid” because of only one thing. I am no longer “**willfully ignorant**” in which reduces a person “into stupid” eventually, when not in control of its own hearts thought because fear of self expression is its root. This is a good description of the puppet puppeteer relationship dynamic and evil's end result to have self deny that truths reality exists but taking a thin sliver of it, and claiming it then to be the totality of truths knowledge to be accountable for. But what is the root of fearing self expression, In its roots root, in its truest form? Other than what happens when evil enters the child and begins to reprogram/alter the raw and emotionally programmable child from its natural state, in a spiritual oneness element with its own life source helping to develop the absolute gift of uniqueness itself gave to this child/self who will develop belief of itself, in that wisdom. Programming then its moment “in the emotional right now” which is its goal, and it is its birthing element yes? This is life and how life works, so then we know how to do it without going stupid or I mean “willfully ignorant” then we get our apprenticeship papers in becoming the qualification to achieve a birthing element. And guess what that is – its a godship, can you believe that? If that is what you want, when after becoming a graduate of every level of heaven set out for the secondary human. Who had a stolen spiritual seed from god inside itself, and no one can take that away from us, except those who learned how to hack the living computer externally and internally, in the electromagnetic pulse in the earth hacking then the emotional structure of self before itself can install it own wisdom. And the exteriorly, of those who with a specific intent made to dis arm human will from itself, while lying cheating and deceiving them, and the tv which is a professional human will removal tool. Then there is a set of tools and tool box and formula of human will removal that works “to disappear” the uniqueness element of the self, from the self, and of the emotional self, of which sustains self, my god what a mess. And now what we know **our five loaves** of bread in labelling the five elements of spiritual influence, influenced by the god whose strength it is to implement that energy into the person, to give that person spiritual life but understood through physical conduit. The knowledge of good and evil people like me would have expected to be written in a book but it is not. The knowledge of good and evil is internal in each of the two wisdoms, with one birthing the knowledge of the good, and the other there “to kill that life off” in the happy joy left over, when after the first five years of programming the self, in the negative emotional energies-inside the living book. That produces from the

second wisdom the intent to do harmful things, and evil things to others, when self feels threatened in some way.

The knowledge of the good.

Movement/gut feeling/intuition in truth is named Barbello, the name of mother god speaking truth and things of truth in silent voice. Silent counsel is "the hope" we feel when truth is troubling or not yet understood. Inside the seed is thought and thought process because what good is knowing truth, left without a thought process to understand it? First thought is the first thought of awareness in the experience, in which then the emotional response is born to feel that spiritual life internally, since the physical emotional response system is spirits conduit that allows entrance into the soul, to give that soul spirit. Forethought is the automatic assumption making department of hearts thought process, where wisdom from the seed then interacts with intellects male version of itself so wisdom and intellect search for the right assumption in the light of the right logic, to then confirm. Looking for what is reality this way, is the masculine and feminine element of the self birthing soon then the spiritual child of intent making. Who the son of god is helping us with that energy of our own intellectual wisdom the Christ consciousness, loaning that power of observation to the inner self, from himself placed into us as part of our life source, sourcing self the gift of knowing truth and emotional response, with the wisdom to understand the emotional depth of such an experience. Where now wisdom takes what intellect found, and in an afterthought born from observing the accumulated knowledge base in self, compares that to the circumstances experience in the now. Felt and analyzed, the wisdom then births the knowing labeled as the daughter in your bibles-in the afterthought of wisdoms birth of a greater emotional knowing to add then to intellects light searching ability for the logic that concludes understanding and completes self emotionally. It is the afterthought that will ignite the action of success in the goal made from that birthing in new emotional understanding, inside self from each new experience. The form in planning logically of what to do with our emotional content, when finished and self acts in that light, then this is now known as the son of the masculine and feminine elements in self, after skilfully masculinizing the emotional content and emotional beliefs, confirming the unconfirmed assumption, before acting-in the light of logics idea of knowing birthed. And in this way the prenatal team birthing children spiritually can raise their children into the emotional maturity, in the calm peaceful quiet, in heart as the balanced determined self. Making sure this self does not act in a darkness of the emotional self that will then infect the spiritual soul and have then to cleanse self all over again.

The name of the Omni present god in masculine element is unknown, but I think it is Owm. The name of the masculine element of intellect I'm not sure, is it Jesus? And no it is not one of the two sons of the Anunaki, they are as physical and as intelligent as you or I-and the ones lied to by the incomplete god to get them to act on the thought of building the secondary human.

The incomplete one, was the one who thought of the secondary human and in the hearts thought of a god, the physical is created, it is the power of a god to do such a thing, isn't it? And it was the

incomplete one who lied to those beings to make the secondary human. Explaining he was giving them the genetic knowledge in that moment to serve them, but really was one big trick to produce humans different from the first, worshipping Omni present god. As to worship this incomplete god as the only god, and when he was finished with the Anunaki, he tossed them out like yesterdays trash in his incompleteness. The whole thing is finished and the wars, the conflicts and hostilities towards each other are all gone now, because evil was defeated in the universe. But they still have the strong hold in our government direction- and there is no question now as to who is in charge of the universe in todays world, just as there is no question which color of spirit is control of the worlds politics. It is light that won all wars in beings who fought those wars, for universal supremacy. And now once again rules the universe with the only worshipping done is when they think terms of truth all day long, which is the behavior itself of worshipping. When the one thing is thought through to an end result, multiple times in hearts thought process, then that is the true reality of worship. Don't feel guilty- **its no guilt trip** when you heal yourself of the unresolved then you will see how you were never in control of your own thought and thought process **not ever**, since the age of five. And when all said and finished this self still aligned and without distortion now is adding its knowledge found to the knowledge base of self, with a healthy sense of self worth. A bright and shinny and happy self worth mirror to look into then creates itself, when in hearts thought of self expression. Of the inner most emotional truth of the self, in depth and relating to its own depth again of its emotional self, in the final element of logic that concludes the knowledge sought. And completes self emotionally when then the life source fills self with that need meeting sense of fullness, from the Pleroma. The self feels whole and complete and emotionally sound. This person experiences its moment in the happy joy almost all day long. And when itself is not with that happy joy, then itself is no longer feeling the negative emotional energies and what replaces it is subject then to the belief system of your own uniqueness. Wisdom and intellect as already explained birth the emotional and cognitive understanding, of the emotional knowing –we make our assumptions, confirm one and be filled with the fullness element when needed. The wisdom of the good is offered to our wisdom element in our rebirthing ability-it is wisdom that makes this living computer alive spiritually and we need **to start** appreciating its source. The self calculates hearts thought and then afterthought is birthed in re-action to the emotional awareness and response is the experience found in first thought. The understanding is now looking to intellectual logic for the conclusion and emotional COMPLETION in the skillful and masculinized cognitive self. This person then adds that new knowing to the knowledge base of itself. Who then in the next time hearts thought takes place, wisdom will look into the remembrance of its afterthought to retrieve from emotional memory with what the subconscious believes **as its god** needs in the emotional moment.

The heart was found to have its own brain cells and it is the hearts thought of our wisdoms voice. Both the sub conscious and the hearts understanding **does not know** the difference between real emotional experience and imagined emotional experience –this is good information to have knowing what you've learned of tv programming -and how your about too use this in healing yourself. Masculine thought in intent making decides, and sends its peptide to find the right cell to impregnate in reaction to knowing new experience, whereas the sister wisdoms are extrapolations of and from the first wisdoms understanding. When its time to give empathy caring love kindness nurturing are all sister wisdoms we all relate with and use in our hearts with others. This is what we know so far of the knowledge of the

good. And this is the knowledge we added to our knowledge base to count on and rely on from future moments of emotional understanding.

The knowledge of evil, the dark feminine emblems of the evil spirit influence hiding the persons ego.

The lower self, secondary infection wisdom operated by the ego, dark feminine, mistress wisdom, fear, fear of loss image communication, emptiness and addiction, to self protection behavior and physical substance. Targeting the spiritual children born or seeking the emotional truth of self to distort it to then puppeteer the persons hearts thought cognitively.

The knowledge of evil in hearts thought comes after the rejection model of parenting the child in the second wisdom, from within the self of the parent. That first destroys the emotional moment in that rejection of movements communication to self, of the child, lowers the self worth level for the first time becoming then an abrupt and impactful spiritual and emotional trauma to feel, for genuine purity to experience for the first time. And because it is trauma to feel in your depth of the emotional core, then this is something the young self then decides itself wants "no more" of it coming, itself "sees coming" in its now infected and emotionally filtered forethought ability. Now seeing into an assumed future of "more rejection and pain coming" in just the thought now of natural self expression of its emotional truth, now programming itself to expect it. Igniting the amplified effect of an over amped fearing. Now with sub conscious confused as to what is needed to help self in the moment, and since this child is continually afraid of rejection then the sub conscious will bring into the now any fear in reserve to harness the thought of the self protection behavior, to use to defend its ~~flesh from being eaten~~ I mean, defend its hearts from dyeing inside emotionally, because parents are unresolved and un educated. So the self then reacts in the panic in this experience of realizing the self is so completely alone in the way its heart thinks and feels, as compared to the emotional description of the emotional observation of the child's emotional self. When self realizes rejection is coming from the only gods the child knows- who are its parents. This is registered in the electromagnetic pulse in the earth, who evil detects but cant detect the positive emotional energies, and does not even see us when in the happy joy element of our human innocence. But until then the self is looking into that mirror and deciding that what looks back is **still as unworthy** as the first time evil described unworthiness to the inner young self, pitting you against your own life source by lying to the young innocence in self-who is the child/the self/you/me at that vulnerable age. In trusting everything naturally because that's what purity does in its end result for the human being, it allows life to then be lived without interference. Who the god of truth and the first wisdom doesn't know would happen in its end result, because he does not know what the self of anyone does with the truth in itself, otherwise it wouldn't be human will at all driving the bus. The child believes now its lowered self worth level, believes it, and becomes emotionally deadened to the point of developing the puppet puppeteer relationship dynamic, between now the lower self dominance in self, of the natural higher self you were born as, which is the inner self reading from two different wisdoms, one explaining the worthiness of self. And the other one trying to convince you, **you must be worthless** because they rejected your expression "therefore then" {in afterthought, the complete understanding if the emotional circumstance} the self of the early self determines itself is unworthy. But this not any part of the self speaking to self, it is an outside influence who **learned how** to hack the living computer and

assume the emotional death of self. And the newly established lower self, infiltrated this way who now the two wisdoms are appearing to be fighting with each other internally, but that's not the life source arguing with anyone. The life source speaks in silence of life, that has nothing to do with the chaos in hearts thought, with the knowledge of evil in the second wisdom, who creates by itself and on its own, to then the opposite of our natural happy joy born from innocence, with its weight in leveraging the child's fear. With the knowing of potentially, of what "might be" and what "can be lost", if self were to speak from its genuine emotional truth again. Knowing this might be a child rejected and neglected, and if it is, this evil in its second wisdom then "**comes into** the daughter element of the inner emotional self" but riding electronically the electromagnetic pulse in the earth. To then distort and confuse self with this first infection of hearts thought with its darkening agent, and darkening intent which is its only intent at that time because it depends on the child's strengths and weaknesses, that allows entry- even at that point. Here, evil then has to **test the waters** in the self, to see if that inner emotional strength exists, and if it does then evil keeps looking for its invitation pulse coming from the hearts of each one of us. This introduction in evil is played out identically for each one of us in the introduction of this evil appearing though "as a savior" to the young, emotionally raw, and programmable emotional state. This second wisdom says to its host hoping the host will accept its wisdom, says "look", **they rejected your words of the emotional self**. So then "therefore" {darkening the first wisdom} they must find your feelings "then" unworthy of acknowledgement. {Calculating hearts thought with now a darkened feminine element from its natural and genuine purity.} And if that's the case then "you must then therefore be as unworthy" {the formulation of the concluded thought in afterthoughts department of thought process, but now is a dark feminine element speaking these things, and no longer the sacred feminine element of life speaking things-but took life to say from those things of life from....you see? Where the self of the little boy or the self of the little girl then runs to their parents for acknowledgment and emotional safety, but gets the opposite from its possessed parents infected with the deadening effect of the second wisdom in themselves. Who did not turn evil and is thinking itself is doing a good job in directing the child, but in reality is enabling the duality themselves because the tv told them to in the way it showed you how to treat the child when watching tv as a child. And no person should ever think of having children while spiritually diseased with a second wisdom and filled with the mistress wisdom of hate greed and all the pedophilia you have to do to achieve those things for your selfish or pleasing self. That causes other spiritual diseases of the mind, like cognitive dissidence and addiction, the two main ingredients for separation and spiritual division. Of working with the same truth in two different ways, opposite each other, leaving self to choose one of its path making wisdoms, and follows its lead because now you know why and how. But if two people who know themselves have child together, who knows the knowledge base of the keys of knowledge knowing then to know itself first before having a child, then evil will be destroyed before it has the opportunity to see a distortion coming from you. Now working the child's experience of feeling rejected producing the feeling of humiliation and embarrassment and feeling then ridiculed, and uses these three negative emotional energies as emotional self to feel when in hearts thought of genuine self expression in every waking moment it can. Coming back each time in this emotional loop of emotional awareness to focus on in the unresolved state, when emotional in the now forming now the dark feminine of fearing the emotional self. And from this moment on, the self loses a little bit of its fullness element each time this happens, which is every single time the child feels and wants to express, but is stopped by an electronic signal {fearing

element and second wisdom} and not stopped by life. To turn it into an emotional darkness, then who itself in our ego says, "look", **its better then to lie** of how your feeling so they do not know when to reject you, and you'll never feel that pain again. And in this way we accept this emotional **darkening tool** from evil, while thinking the knowing is there to save self from emotional pain coming, with the warning the emotional pain is coming. So keep lying and you will **be safe**. This we all hear at that age in egos voice but after a while **slowly changes** into the child's own tone, leaving it then undistinguishable to the self, of the self of each child now believing in one voice from the ego, who now we think is ourselves at that age, and now in todays world to- do we think ego is the voice of self but its not. Speaking the negative self talk that maintains the lowered self worth level, but now its self doing this to self, because we are programmed by this evil to self destruct, and this is what the first self destruction looks like. God thank you Jesus for showing us this because all along I thought I was in the right and every one else wrong, but now I know now it was distortion claiming to be reality. The ego is the masculine element of his dark feminine element of fear and fearing loss as its communication element to the inner self in that influence in spiritual death, working in opposite of spiritual life-it is the evil spirit influence/devil/Satan/dragon/viper/spiritual pedophile, and its power is limited to erasing self worth and have the self question itself, in a low self worth level leaving behind an emotional wreck, not knowing how deal with it. This is how the infection begins in each one of us, and now the learning in how to remove this human will removal method of doing so, is here as well. The mistress wisdom of hate vs the sister wisdom of love, are both behavioral in intent made, in its end result which in the son of the severely diminished and feminized masculine wisdom of hate, takes the current truth and compares it to the unresolved memory itself orders from the subconscious to retrieve from emotional memory. To retrieve the unresolved emotional information and then "amplify the fearing" of self expression. And now just in this thought of genuine self expression, the self is confined to its emotional emptiness- and is now looking for distraction. Who the mistress wisdoms then line up, will tell you what to hunt for and why, but leaving with self only a vague idea of what's happening to itself emotionally, not able then to pin point and conclude thought the way we are meant to- and born to, anymore. And if this is the main frame of hearts thought programming, then this person turns to the evil appearing as emotional savior for the knowledge of the lie, and its manipulation tactics are also given as tools and tool box of human will "running away" from its emotional self. Some use tools and tool box and even the formula of human will removal "to run from its own emotional truth" through distraction manipulation. To get the hell out of the because the dark feminine, although its didn't turn this one evil, did in fact turn this one into its emotional puppet, and cant stand to be alone with its own emotional truth. Evil's "way in" has been described to you, it is its only way into the self, to join with the same electromagnetic pulse in the earth, going directly into the human heart. Feeding self their spiritual energy and its fullness element of need meeting capacity, but evil comes in as described to drain us of that fullness, with specific intent to disrupts the natural normal way of oneness internally, and distorts and falsifies hearts thought of self by disrupting the natural flow of energy of the spiritual self, destroys self worth and severs the primary emotional bond with the first wisdom, distorting your spiritual self worth mirror that helps the emotional looping confirm itself internally, confirming then the self who acknowledges its own lowered self worth. The mother truth element and our sisters wisdom element of empathies knowledge base, both giving to the final feminine element of self, in its own knowing of truth

and its emotional response, with the ability to know and understand the emotional content of another person.

But still with the oneness element in feeding from that first wisdom naturally, until evil accesses and performs then the same type of deceit manipulation, emotionally. As my three pedophiles did to me as child first, before they, each of them "all used" these same tools and toolbox and formula of human will removal, suggesting without saying to do anything sexual, but this is what I was left thinking in each circumstance-to then get my emotional needs met spiritually ...**and that** enabled their young victim to remove **his own** underwear. To then seek to please the pedophile sexually, as to then, as promised by the same evil intent to con the child into removing my own underwear, using its spiritual elements of light, to now direct its evil intent, have my missing Pleroma replaced {not in those words of direct truth but in suggestive like fashion-speaking directly into my hearts truth and her intellectual wisdom, to then have **life source speak** of the circumstance. But with the first wisdom **replaced** by the **dark feminine element of evils ego** taking the place of the masculine element of intellect, and this is how the puppet puppeteer relationship dynamic between self and evil spirit influence takes part in each person and cant work without the possessed human being working with the evil ones from their seed—you when faced by your pedophilic system of intent making in the second wisdom holding you as much the prisoner as the old days when kings and queens were prime ministers and presidents- very much like one of your favorite tv shows game of thrones but not exactly in that light of truth- Again, my god what an evil despicable mess we are in, yes? Those tools are inside the tool box of pure evil to do this in the first place, that enables evil in the adult later if itself is successful at total removal of the good wisdom the first wisdom of life. Those tools are **the cunning deceit of emotional manipulation of human truth and trust {when evil says look, they reject you so lie} leveraged by the fear of loss of something specific to the emotional need and its physical safety element {if you don't lie then pain returns} all the while targeting self worth, to lower self worth to enable then the puppet puppeteer relationship dynamic between the human will of the child, and the second wisdom. {when it say you must be as unworthy, which is the egos voice but the ego is not self}** – it is an evil physical being who found a way electronically to **hack** our living computer, to then assume the human will of self. Replacing our sister wisdoms, with her mistress wisdom, to calculate hearts thought with, instead of the natural Christ consciousness we are born with. The formula of human will removal in the emotional moment and in every single one of them "must use this formula" for evil to establish itself as the second wisdom dominance of emotional programing, in intent making. The first step is to 1-disrupt the normal spiritual connection with the emotional truth of the self as described. Second is 2-to sever the primary emotional bonding with the first wisdom. Being now introduced to the second wisdom, of which speaks the opposite of truth and what to do with truth of the emotional self. 3-lowering self worth to have then self "question self" forming then its cognitive dissidence that will not allow for a decision to be made at all. Without the lowered self worth we tell evil and its disguise in us like this "to [REDACTED] off" when the first doubt in self, of self appears, just like the first feminine element of Adam did. Evil needs to extract the unresolved emotional content and use later in the "next" emotional moment, and can't stop applying itself like this in every emotional moment, ensuring self never then re connects with its own life source this way.

And there you have it, you and the good that you have always been, has been infiltrated by an intelligent being in physical form. Needing electronics to enter and become self spiritually, but only in slight ways- in a second wisdom that acts like a foreign object in self, because it is a foreign object of the natural, spiritually designed emotional self with an emotional structuring the enables heart to feel its spiritual communication from the life source who said yes, *this one is worthy* so I will loan him/her my life source and I will help this person live in the happy joy of a god self. But when evil saw this **saw specifically** to distort and confuse self in questioning its own hearts thought of itself. This way, while the good person is busy questioning itself, with itself in cognitive dissidence, then makes it harder to detect drug dealers and sexual predators utilizing their tools and tool box and formula...hunting, stalking and preying on our children, even though they do not want sex. But wants something from you- you wouldn't give to that person, or any other person in what ever it is you would otherwise keep for yourself, when asked directly which keeping your children safe is part to this risk. So this one turning inward asks evil/its own dark feminine "how" to utilize their tools appropriately. As to perform the formula of human will removal to get the dam thing out of the way long enough to receive wat the emotional predator is hunting for while appearing as savior like person –or, with the victims best interest at heart, which isn't the case at all, when trust is used as a tool of evil intent making. What's left to do other than to teach self the skillful emotional management of the inner self? Because really a soldier is a solder because they love to play with their new toys just like call of duty told you to...but know that even you are invited along with your boss the president and prime ministers disguised as lords controlling sections of the monarchies world-directing their soldiers into whatever killing they are ordered to who will be like all soldiers who say but they made me do it but by now you must see how nothing of your second wisdom will support you in the new midd3l palce of evaluation. Evaluating who is incarnated back here, or is incarnated on punishment planet who you say is punishment because you were programmed to believe this as the young and emotionally raw and programmable little child with no where to rest you head.

But who god sees as the emotional punishment needed to keep self from denying its own truth. By now having to face and feel the hardships of emotional unresolved pain. There, try to deny that kindergarten cowards when take aim and enjoy your video game coming to life and who needs a vr headset then, right? Which I still believe as I have since the beginning in twenty zero zero seven that the day will come when the earth herself will begin to *vibrate out of itself another earth* where one earth can be us and the other earth them, the ones about to have the ultimate leadership brought into dictate from a Hitlerized but pedophilic government in a singularity where you will get your government if you do not about face right now **and form** the intent to come back to self and simply know the duality in self, and remember then to used only one wisdom of the truth in purity form, because allowing the darkness is as Jesus says, if it dose not shine, then it is darkness. And now you know this darkness is not self but targets the emotional self to turn against itself in lowering self worth as described. So evict this darkness to finally receive what you have been looking for all long –it was this evil in the second wisdom was trying **to convince first wasn't there-** and then to convince you to make sure you ***fight and kill for it.***

Who for some can take this information alone and realign hearts thought back in with the mother of our truth, and our sister element of wisdom because its just that profoundly powerful, but others will need

help with what the keys of knowledge speaks to the inner self of uniqueness in natural **god self understanding**.

We are all brothers and sisters of the original first and second sons of god, the real god of invisible non physical spiritual truth, and the means of understanding emotional depth in our Christ consciousness. Who is our own intellectual wisdom as one element, living as described. So to learn the skill set of the balanced determined self is the main course of this spiritual meal fed to you by Jesus. And what he said all those years ago, since all of this is from his secret sayings. The skill set of the balanced determined self is itself derived from the **Saskatchewan new Start life skills training** in communication to self first, and then to others later after that skill is applied. Developed by the love of *loving hippies* of the sixties, which was the time we almost developed back then, this time period now because of them, but evil still was to strong. Because believe it or not, **communication** life skills and determining **the balanced determined self** would have locked up evil while releasing your spirit from its emotional prisons, which is their only one prison spiritually to undue, the emotional one. And when emotionally free, then you will see what I mean by emotional freedom. And your release date from emotional prison should take place within about a month-for me it was three weeks **and I had hell itself** programing me emotionally, as many others don't. Most people do not face those kinds of traumas in their childhood except for the spiritual trauma of rejection, which does the same thing in both of us. It is the **rejection alone that allows evil in** because in those abuses, if I had an acknowledging parents, then I would have *felt loved* and wouldn't have faced what I did face in emotional traumas I did to myself in my addictions... Where the only cure at that time for what caused the addiction was distraction from emotional continual hurting, which caused the need to escape that emotional hell, which in turn then caused the disease of addiction to alcohol weed coke heroin and whatever else I could get my hands on. But those ones were the dominating hunger addictions, the devastation addictions on me and the community in which I hunted for money from to feed the addiction... that controlled me and deadened me further and now two of the psycho active substances are sold and profited off the hungry flesh of your children being targeted right now as hunger machine material who just needs to be reprogrammed first and placed into the hands of the second wisdom in itself and in its directors of its intent making –this is how they tried to remove the Indian from the Indian **human people** my god man, wake the ████ up!

Separation division between two wisdoms opposite and always apposing each other causing cognitive dissidence leaving self then almost incapable of decision making, and never then committing to that truth in itself. So I'm just saying if it is not hell that programed you -it wouldn't matter because this return to the self and its Christ consciousness in the real way is easy and like the snap of your fingers **doing the work** after the three weeks to month is finished with. But take a lot longer to learn the rest of the knowledge base from the keys of knowledge however, you will be without the unresolved pain distorting everything truth is explaining to self in silence-you will feel like you again without any unresolved crap from the past, interfering in hearts thought now. And my god this is a gift in itself, but there even more coming in terms of gifting you with the things of life and joyful happiness left stuck inside the need meeting sense of a spiritual fullness element that meets **on its own** the emotional need of the living higher neutral self.

Takes about three weeks of application of new awareness and those self actualization meditations, then your pain is gone, that's right "completely gone" giving you that new emotional slate ensuring all the negative emotional energy production in you is disappeared. Which I know my circumstances to say "trust me this works" but you don't know my emotional circumstances but I still ask for the same "trust me moment" in your heart ok? To be ready then to develop infection free emotional experiences that will be added now, and into the knowledge base of self, reprogramming your heart to live emotionally again fully energized in positive emotional energy flow, flowing through your physical veins and into your spiritual heart. Know and understand the emotional self translates itself into the spiritual self and spiritual light in cognitive thought. And emotional **darkness is first emotional light** and then emotional darkness of that same emotional truth of self found and felt in new experience.

And why evil's pedophile machine mocks emotional expression because they fear it so terribly. And with it, the fear and fear of loss programming- running itself in a loop to return "in each" hearts thought of self expression-is completely gone to. In the beginning I was still expecting all that negative crap coming back, hoping it wouldn't but somewhere in my second wisdom saying "of course it will" because "your not that lucky" and continued attempting to generate the negative emotional energy to fill my heart with. Trying to distract me from my clarity "now" and which I quit thinking in my own emotional darkness a long time ago. And just simply living in my emotional truth while liking it, or not- liking it sometimes, but then you make automatic "it seems" adjustments immediately and I feel centered all the time when I'm not feeling something beautiful in my heart and things are normal again, when before I realized my environment and the abusive people in it. How would you like to live your moment like that? This evil is as strong or as weak **as any physical pedophile** depending on the adult survivor who gives into its emotional darkness and becomes evil itself, or turns from that evil, knowing through the wisdom of empathy. Most turn to their empathy but left with those tools ad tool box, using them for other things, not because your bad people. But because this is the way we are taught or **programed** to communicate which results in nothing but more separation and division between us, conquering our emotional connections with each other. In the one up man ship competition we perform with each other, instead of communicating our emotional truths with each other, who some will have their stomach turned in that thought because the tv told you to be embarrassed when witnessing someone else like the Simpsons, mock emotional expression. But emotional expression comes out our words in the description of one's own truth, "being described **"emotionally impacted"** by what is said, and not what the feeling word describing the emotional response in how it feels. But when speaking words of truth, emotional response is there automatically and empathy then tells self how the other person is feeling, and that cant happen when saying if feels this specific "feeling word"- you see? There is a life skill, a communication element of awareness of the emotional self called **"the feed back formula"** you will have to practice in if your knowledge base lacks emotional understanding of self. It is a mechanical way of programing an emotional focus in the first wisdoms light of logic, you will receive when finished with everything. So do not think self expression is a cartoon, because its not, this is real life with a real danger of loosing that spiritual life while here.

Which is not god at all, "god rescues us from there" when we know this stuff and study Pistas Sophia and every other scroll you can get your hands on to study what else you can get your hands on to then

be rescued from the middle place, if the place even still exists. Now that we are in the new time, which I can't see them still in operation with what will happen shortly when after they are taken from us so we can live life in the happy joy again, without anyone hunting our children for hunger machine status.

Which is where I derive a lot of my knowledge in unresolved pain for the dark feminine element of what evil is experiencing, the rest of my understanding comes from Jesus and his secret sayings, and my realignment. I am a grade eight graduate who I myself is impressed with how I've come to understand what we all together could not. My point is that whatever your hearts success is, or what its goal is, is completely attainable when finished in your realignment training. You will live again I promise you that, and the extent to which you take you goals made, and hopefully there still the same ones you made as a child- but regardless, that extent is dependant on human will and the uniqueness element in you. Mine was to love all the children who felt in my heart at the time as being unloved so I said to my self that I would seek out children and love then in a split second hears which I've focused on all my life studying human need without even knowing it. Another early childhood –programming was to see on tv a back ally junkie who was cared for and rescued and to me being neglected and beaten and abused, the child hurting and alone thought to myself when I get older and out of here I'll become a back ally junkie so someone would realize to care about me and to love me to feed me then a sense of feeling loved. And of course recognizing as the older person the innocence of that child, still me ending up as the back ally junkie...A very powerful pedophile machine this tv of yours that will becomes a beautiful thing soon, but not until the fake jews are gone from this place. And when you realign then you will become human like the rest of us and simply love the life source with the only belief left is feeling loved, that describes religion then to self.

Who god fuels with himself until "you, their child" is strong enough to do it yourself. The perfect mother father in one being, in masculine element masculinizing his own feminine element, who she first impregnates his thought with emotional, loving, heart felt truth. When she said what about the uniqueness left behind after we clean up our mess that we both made? He said from the womb birthing that knowledge from his logic that said to him, to have mercy on us, because there's a pedophile at the helm. And in reality, their programing isn't their fault since their seed in them "is us" which he could have snapped his spiritual fingers knowing the impurity and evil coming from us, and made the whole thing disappear. But logic told him not to, from his intellect tacking again from his feminine element named Sophia. But when you think in a logic that children are duplicated parents, except for the uniqueness element and the differences they react in reacting to the same emotional responses, then you will realize better the term child of god who will grow up to be as god like you see just as little humans grow up to be adult humans it works in the same way but spatially-we simply grow up to be adult gods of the god who birthed us just as human children grow to be adult humans, and nothing can change that.

Who simply wants you to remember your own depth again, and you can with a little help from our friends and from self included "in its own human will to finally find the right and correct way to learn grow and evolve in hearts spirit, and hearts mind "minding those spiritual children". As the qualified spiritual parents in masculine and feminine element ensuring self receives truth from only her in its end result. The human will to do these things will advance the souls spirit and the continuance of your

spiritual life depends on self achieving that level of knowing self in its own emotional depth, here and now.... for then and there, and you still living as a spirit being "continuing on" in your spiritual evolution. Or being taught something else the hard way, which I don't think at all that is it for the committed evil and ungodly people of this earth. But maybe a incarnate or two "or ten" on poison planet, with the same political evil now –but with the physical pedophiles color on your beloved **fag flag** might allow self to finally become aware of its emotional self then. Because believe it or not mr and ms middle class which I've learned to hate your willful ignorance...we had the same human will removal programming enabled by a will to do so, but also utilizing the tools and tool box of evils intent to use the formal of human will removal. Who you now use those tools as your communication element as seen on tv, your god since you spend hours worshipping it. More in memory than in real time remembering how the tv has been turned "into a pedophile machine" in the emotional levels of undoing self from its human will emotionally. Now programing self emotionally with half truths and thin slivers of truth making it appear then emotionally as if the totality of truths knowledge is spoken. The separation will happen. I grew up all my life hearing how the meek shall inherit the earth and when I fund out what that word meant, I felt a little hope. But that was quickly extinguished as a hope, like all hope was for me back then. So I went searching for personal development knowledge when I realized your government approves only recovery houses ran by **grade eight graduates** hoping to reach "**their patients**"...to treat the most deadliest disease element the world has ever experienced. What is it sixty years of blaming the victim for acquirering the disease element of the psycho active substance peddled and muscled like any street punk or Columbian kingpin does. And they keep bragging in shows showing then cia {pussies} to be dealing in illegal drugs, that's all I need for confirmation when then same behavior repeats itself trying to achieve the same lie. So in terms of seeking the right kind of help then I suggest instead of grade eight graduates to seek from those who are still with their holy spirit and never did leave them.

Who the native then will be called upon for their direction, in which then you find value in them...then. But isn't that something we needed to earn and respect first? You know what I mean- when deadened white people beg them for their spiritual knowledge to get themselves **undone** from becoming **undone**, by an evil physical being who found a way electronically to hack the living computer, to build white people in the first place-who those of the light believed there still is hope for any distortion left with the rest of us and then there will be a lot of work to do. Because one -we have a new decision making element in the first wisdom in government, to establish. Then there will be those government employees who will still be with that infection not knowing what to do. They must not ever be allowed decision making for others **ever again** because they are programed and possessed in their hearts to see evil and **understand that to be** punishment for violating one of their rules. Those people, if any are left that is because their infection is thick dark blackness in their first wisdom in the hearts, work the vulnerable people on welfare, wcb judge, cop, probation, jailing staff, court staff, who refused to help but did everything in their power to hurt them, or re punish the vulnerable for what ever reason. By withholding vital resources and services no government wants you to know about-without doing anything then you may as well consider the pain in emotional heart of self coming as punishment. Did you know at a Canadian wcb case managers look for reasons not to honor what they say is the reason for taking the tax dollar in the first place pedophing the child in the emotional spiritual daughter. Do not care of the medical condition you are in and somehow feels good to see the injured worker suffer to

develop causative injuries from that neglect. Did you know the welfare worker a few of them, dose the same using their leveraging element of toying with people who are desperate or withholds vital services and information from those people? Did you know monitoring staff for the criminal alcoholic, probation officers and the likes a few of those ones...love to leverage control manipulation over their victims? Did you know these things? I did. And since I've experienced those things, along with my woman who witnessed everything, then I have first hand information from front line circumstances in how the end result of your current government system works to destroy you, the innocent person. And me the criminal alcoholic who did time for acquiring a disease element sold to me by the ones **the judge is protecting** when blaming me for getting sick off their psycho active substance for sale-and muscling the punishment for such a thing. who is the one who gets the last money -and we will follow its inevitable path making to see who it is doing this to us, and arrest them all who helps him and take all their stuff from them, as part of the punishment. More of an attack in humiliation for them to feel in their hearts and **please god** let me witness this moment. But that prayer is a lie that's not how you talk back to truth! You take her knowledge and then begin visualizing the desired outcome feeling in the unknowing heart of what is the desired outcome.

So, putting all your faith into this ex back ally junkie and the other half the...well, I don't know what in the hell all that chaos was, but all I know now is peace from it, and I feel **reset** back into my inner peace. Then offer them spiritual realignment training if they still exist on this planet at the time of the event about to happen, that will wake us up a little better in the end result to listen to that which will ignite a silent thought shared with you by your mother. Listen with ears to the physical cue, and hear with your hearts what that direction is. Until then, change what's internal, preparing for that day, if that is what you choose to do. Through either a healthy human will, will these ones admit to their own silence the truth they've been denying to her inside themselves, or continue to do the same voodoo "you do" so well, and **then we lose you**. Who even the wcb guy on my case file I wouldn't want to see him go to prison planet just because he caused great physical and emotional and spiritual damage to me. I'm really mad about -but still right? If they do the work then that persona will be gone from them, I know this to be the guarantee already so I wont hate then what comes out of them, because I will love it as much as what comes out of me now, which is **back** to righteous anger *in an aligned reactional state*. Not hate, resulted from calculating my hearts thought with the angry persons wisdom who first acknowledges the emotional pain, but only then to pin point blame **and seek retribution** in the one up man ship competing element between us, as seen on tv's everywhere. With children growing up thinking in their alfa state – pogroming that this must be reality, so I will adopt that persona and that behavior to my own persona. Who ever has it in their hearts of hate and hating, as emotional ongoing programming, needs to introduce themselves to those self healing meditations. So you will not hate anymore and you wont because you are no longer generating the angry persons wisdom, not because for some magical skill or understanding or anything else other than *because there is no more unresolved emotional pain left to exploit, and manipulate into a fear*. And then into a fear of potential loss, seen in an image by itself not with silent voice, but with ego's voice saying those things ugly things in the low self worth being all lies because gods seed isn't rejected by anyone in the universe, who if you are hated here for truth, you will be loved out there by everyone who is with the same life source in their cognitive understandings of "a god self being".

To feel then “what” as the result of feeling then satisfied self won the emotional competing in the moment? What is the feeling that you feed from in that moment because I’ve seen it so many times but never experienced it.... I think, or maybe my years of psycho active substance abuse wont let me remember, I don’t know. So I’ll just ask you, what exactly do you people feel when hurting each other in terms of removing the other persons sense of worth of itself? I mean never mind because none of that matters after the heart is realigned with the truth element in self.

When emotionally deadened, takes us from that moment of responding to the spiritual mother gods communication element within self with in its seed. This is what the Talmud stole from the first secondary humans distorting their spiritual training read from the stolen keys of knowledge. And who they still maintain with the catholic church who has the same god and belief system and obviously the same sexual direction that got out of their lustful hands and grip since they been how many now? How many priests have been charged now? Is it past five thousand yet”? When the distortions are gone and vanished and disappeared from you, you will begin again to see reality for what silence tells you it is. By exhibiting the truth of the circumstance which we feel this in our hearts, as well as acknowledge it cognitively, and takes the whole of self to consider with in intellectual wisdom, in the silence with silent voice discussing the truth of the emotional self with self. And when you say yes it is truth I feel and know of because the light from god in thought we know as logics light illuminating emotional truth and what it means in emotional depth- and because self confirms its unconfirmed assumptions birthed by intellect and wisdom, then this is a god self who follows only one path of the first wisdoms intellectual logic found of the human truth.

The spiritual pedophile stealing ownership over our own human will.

From ages zero to five years, after each new understanding born with the childs being in the natural oneness state ready and then suddenly and traumatically robbed of its emotional safety when the child begins to acknowledge rejections trauma in its heart, setting off the pulse that attracts those demons of misery working us the way they do for the rest of the child’s life until usually the wisdom of a fifty year old hits them and then they begin to consider these same things but not knowing what was happening. And it is so very much unfair so what ever is unfair will be hunted down killed and skinned and then I’ll use it as my living room rug... or was that my den? I don’t remember what I saw on tv that told me so, but that’s what I want. Because it will all have been resolved, taking away also the fearing to be recalled anymore, because it just will not happen. You will look to recall from memory but nothing will be there since you’ve been programing yourself for years in the fantasy making in duality. So in your purity of innocence now you look for the accurate emotional information your seeking without feeling those things from the dark feminine element of the ego, and its evil spirit influence. And then look at the same things you looked at while with a heart filled with a pedophiliac intent waiting for spiritual children to be born, to get off on some kind of evil dark, spiritual ejaculate when receiving hate in human will, through this theft.

If you still exist with the rest of us means you earned it, because you never lost it, or you earned it back by realigning your hearts thought back in with the truth itself, and nothing else. Some think its emotional response but that’s not real, It is truth itself your masculine hearts thought “must commit

to"! Committing then to the truth in everything else, not just your emotional state, and then visualize as described by buddy and buddy and buddy and their buddy is describing on you tube, teaching what they know in personal development, which has been a great help in learning stuff so thank you for that. But the point is what is shown here is important to know use and apply to your communication element sure, but all the help offered cant come from one source- just be sure to do as you do here.... take what fits and toss the rest out like it was a falsehood, a lie or a mistake I'm making, in being wrong about anything-which I know I'm not wrong in anything logically of our human truth together. And I challenge anyone to find a greater light in logic of this same truth. Then I will do as Jesus said and fall to my face symbolically and worship your understanding greater than mine.

When we are emotionally complete and feel it, then we can visualize without the old programming coming into distort everything. But realize nothing then, in any goal made because the inspiration fuel changes into the negative emotional energy to feel then, an no amount of visualization can do what's needed to heal the unresolved hurt in self, and doubt in self-generating the three negative emotional energies to feel in the moment...when needing self worth to fuel self in order to follow through with the goals made.

These things then interfere in your visualization meditations you did with the great hope the secret offered people, in its direction into believing and trusting in the self and making the visualizations that will achieve that, but that cant work when we are programmed to lose faith in the trust and belief in ourselves. Feel low self worth all the time and loose finally the trust and belief in the self, producing then the lower self dominance possessing people, in the negative emotional way, producing negative emotional energies as described. And not the inspiration fuel keeping the spiritual child alive in hearts thought of your visualized goal, already then to feel the emotional self, as self would feel in a reality of owning the house already. It was from my experiences trying to heal from my multiple diseases of addictions to various things but the dominant one was self protection behaviour. Offering then the wisdom of low self worth and convince our self we are not worthy this way and that way- and all other ways. And in no way then can a healthy emotional thought generated like that survives the unresolved crap that amplifies itself to take self then into the hearts thought of not trusting self, and not believing in its own emotional depth anymore, and th3e only thing then fueled is our clinical depressive state, which was needed for weevil to continue much in he msae way ertqin things of the childs rhought must be maintained and continual pounded into our hearts as thee potentials in fearing loss...not the what in fearing loss jut fearing loss itself in that hearts thought of the deadened emotional structuring in a self, the god self being **"of a being"** others are [REDACTED] with and I feel so explosively angry and with a god like presence of a a painless hand grenade of the righteous anger, anger I walk with **all day long** understanding the targeting of children...

Healing the emotional structure of self enables that teaching to then focus on the emotional reality as if it was truth already experienced, and self continues to feel this in its visualization, and self in its hearts with the emotional daughter of emotional knowing {of the circumstance of self in the

now}, looks to wisdom for its knowing in, *what might* self do next, based on that emotional information in the blast of positive emotional energies “now” to feel helping long the way being produced by the life source stupid in willful ignorance {if not then please ignore}. it’s not you and your uniqueness doing it but its your uniqueness learning how to do it yourself to step outside the thought of this god and be then **beside him** with that uniqueness which is a promise to everyone who can muster it mr. and remember in heaven where this is to take place in at least a beginning of the end result of our transformation finally into a spiritual being made out of light- the god head will look at **the evil conquered** as victory of a battle being fought for a very long time now and we are in the beginning of its ending. And apparently the rest will be up to you to safe guard the knowledge of what you have learned so far –even if it means to find the right cave no one will look into immediately, because apparently also evil resurfaces to do damage for a while but still must cover all areas of thought in which this fatherless bastard looks to target spiritual daughter and spiritual sons of masculine and feminine elements of those spiritual parents of spiritual children.

The emotional response/daughter element *in the truth element* who is alive, and a living entity you people call a god, who now emotional self equipped in the heart of the heart felt knowledge of the emotional experience -who then hooks up with intellect when self isn’t afraid to find that light in logic in the truth element everyone fears because she is then immediately the emotional response in the heart of self feeding eve with herself until our eve is strong enough to believe and trust that she and her bother can approach god to ask for the name from him.... and if you pull this off then you can do that and I don’t think that was allowed before, but I’m not sure.... that will explain everything the self needs to know in the moment like that. This is your natural spiritual self in its natural algorithm, and mine to. Till it is stolen from us all in early childhood by the same pedophilic energy engulfing the heart like that is identical to the physical pedophiles way of doing the same, which I’ve noticed its algorithm to show you how it infects us all, the same way, in the first way of pedophiling a child. And turns into the lower self dominance and projecting then a different persona than what self is born with, who is so completely murderable and killable now, not the self- only the negative energy and its intent of that energy, will be gone from you because you will have eliminated its source and root. So you can be ready for “day one” of the new time, which begins in our hearts soon shortly after this event about to happen to us all, to experience on a mass scale. And I’m here *to tell you* from experiencing **my greatest teachers** of both the dark feminine element, and the sacred feminine element, Jesus knew that. Desire wont be evil when the emotional self is healed. Because then there will be no more dark feminine element in you to produce fear and its angry persons wisdom, causing emptiness causing the less evil emotional damage that results in even murdering someone you love, while in possession element in the moment of this anger and the rest of it in unresolved state flowing themselves **along with** the current anger just by not knowing, and it is evil influencing this **know this**. Needing then a replacement of what you don’t know of, or how to refill with. Causing then a hunger for the fullness to return after the longing for it is no longer enough to alarm the child to then go alarm its parents, they do not recognize and then rejects what the child is trying tell you truthfully....because it has to since truth is natural to itself, and natural

then to each one of us, of physical children birthing spiritual children. To be met with either spiritual life in the first wisdoms birthing element supporting life itself, in self in acknowledgement of its expressions. Or with the pedophilic influence there to utilize the tools and human will removal formula, who did not teach the evil spiritual influence how to do anything, **I do** believe the evil spirit influence taught the physical pedophile how to do the voodoo it does so **cunningly evil**, that it even convinces itself of its own lies of justifications of removing thin sliver of truths knowledge from its calculating in hearts thought, of only the selfishly demined self. And now that we know how to judge and how to react to it in empathy perhaps the rest of the whites left over at that time can join in what the intent making naturally in native people already, and use the first wisdom in all things in their end result of what I've **witnessed** myself already. Their display is exactly this and comes from even the heaviest of people in jail. Where it does not from the heaviest white guy... you see? Our challenge white dude, just like me... trying to deal with our circumstance as a spiritual, balanced determined self is to achieve a spiritual openness element just like the native person is and does in all truth I have seen so far which isn't everything and everyone subject to evil implementations....but know you get to keep your uniqueness. So in other words you don't have to lose your human will for yourself like the Jesus freaks do throwing themselves all over the place in their worshiping- who they are applying someone else's will to their persona. But in their hearts are with the spiritual Jesus we know that just get your shit together and stop stupid things before willful ignorance eats your uniqueness alive leaving you with a oneness element after you complete kindergarten spirit school but be **without uniqueness...** where all I would know how to do is ask- wtf?

If those ones who are almost gone...but still here after the physical separation between the good, and the evil people.... means there is **still hope for them**. But they all must be dealt with in the way we deal with all diseases that cause death, so quarantine them and teach them. If they are still possessed that is...Enoch says it all gets taken from its root, so that might be in paly but if its not know jail is not a good thing in anyu wisdom of a goodness primarily because that kind of suffering only teaches mote evil, and the evil then will continue and you will have failed yout last chance to make it stupid wjere pn;ly a stupidity born from a willful ignorance can prouce objet to this logic-if that happens then know to ask how much money do you loose if you were to say yes to goodness wisdom, and know to mistress wisdom.

We all know the quarantine involves no jail and no suffering but continuous care and when we make the system like that, and then take what evil and what seems like irreversible damage, and lock them up alright and no bloody kidding. But make sure they feel cared for and even loved by the continuous offer of help, and living in a quality community with others until they prove them selves to be pedophilic free in themselves. But if they refuse and continue to want violence or cause horrific destruction in someone else's life or the lives of others in how they react to their infection, as spoken clearly to you in their behaviors and then refusing the teaching of simple personal development because that is all it is, leaving everyone to feel loved and cared for if they wish to accept that in their hearts or not it will be **continually offered** until the day of the victims death from a curable disease but too stupid/willfully ignorent to apply the cure.

So then lock them up in a big room with lots of things to do and never ever leave them alone again. And **offer** them life skills training to see then if they become infection free **enough** to be let out in the open with their spiritual beings in light. "With our children" who will have knight after knight in shining armour "at the ready" to help and protect them all, and will do so immediately operating through the new decision making process coming from only the first wisdoms birth of knowledge ran by communities and not government

government shit is for country to see who is and who is and to make sure to guard against those who are not because what I left in humans must be dealt with immediacy otherwise this old guard will die out and evil will begin to slowly implement itself again

Things to consider in the community of the true leadership you find in the oneness element in your government of group.

But that's another day in today's world and right now lets see who will, and who will not "now" inside themselves in choosing one of our two wisdoms and its hearts thought process, being led then by its masculine element of directional thought.

And my empathy for them is alive and as alive as any victim because this person still is like you and me, a victim first. That is why there is automatic forgiveness, even for the worst evil that comes out a person when they find a way **to feel bad for what they've done** to others while in feted which isn't your fault but is your problem. And you will feel whole again after the re installing of the first wisdom after reprogramming the self emotionally back to the original and natural algorithm of human spirit-and you will be prised for overcoming evil and congratulated and will be a celebration so don't be afraid of god, be afraid of those who won't understand after the time comes and you are left with this knowing . And the student then meets the need in a functional way, never to hurt another person again, intentionally. because that spiritual ugly is "just gone" from the person, after the self commits to its training and then practise self in its new emotional light that will feel the brand new you then I promise. And it really is incredible to experience for myself, and then experience this same thing in others is just as an incredible feeling of inspiration fuelled hearts thought of it.. to add to the new emotional memory bank and the happy joy to recall in memory when needed again, instead of feeling the deadening crap the second wisdom is about and offer as itself, for the unique self, to feel...but when finished with training and knowing self which means to know how self reacts then to its duality and the efforts then this self applies is known to god, and now everyone who understands this kindergarten understanding of how evil enters and then infects, to productively effect, and then affect the physical person containing a spirit of life within itself.

Know that when ever it can evil intent will seek to lower self worth by convincing the inner self that its negative emotional energy is more true- and more powerful than your worthlessness {ego speak to self which the self expression of spiritual alignment } nothing happens in evil without this root first in those who are with the seed –but apparently evil has its own seed, and therefore then its own soldiers of evil intent, in those people. Who will be **easily detected** in the new time and immediately arrested **and quarantined** and separated! But observe them to see what's up with those ones –I myself would love to

read their hearts filled with the spiritual death element of themselves, working for evil -to do evil things. Who even they get the same opportunity to learn instead of die, take your training **evil ones** and you will be as forgiven **as I am**. Many wont understand how a parent will not give up on its children because that wisdom is still absent from you. I know this because for many years I felt violent towards physical pedophiles but now after realignment that helped to heal my damaged heart, my empathy dominates the same place where only blood lust lived for many years but has since been evicted a tenants.

Then when you know to refill the knowledge base of self in self, with the positive emotional energies, then you will be good to move on to grade two of your spiritual education, so congratulations you did it! by your own will to do so. Because when finished in this kindergarten apprenticeship in earning your name, by specifically to develop the balanced determined self in a pain free hearts thought process, that when the normal emotional pain comes and then is faced with a human will of truth in its totality- and then human will to remain in only the first wisdoms knowledge base to calculate and formulate the behaviour that will exact hearts thought into physical reality.

Then you go into the adult apprenticeship of a being "**wanting to**", and being helped to become "the power of a gods love in the first birthing ability", can you believe that?

Ladies and gentlemen who, while remaining in the purity of themselves, will make the intent to do everything in its power to make these changes in a system obviously designed **by pedophilic intent** to then convince the child itself is still in control when removing its own underwear-~~underwear~~ **I mean..** human will for *the righteous truth* which is simply truth in its totality, when Politian's or physical paedophiles with pedophilic behaviour and intent to dismantle the truth in your heart in deceit manipulation, then **this is pedophiliac behaviour**. Those who answer direct, open and honest questions with distraction manipulation, and then to target self worth **to lower it just enough** to take your hearts thought away from the knowledge sought. And focusing now on past emotional weaknesses left behind by others who had the same intent using the same tools and formula when in hearts thought of *the righteous truth* self is inquirering about. What is righteous truth other than a truth with fairness and empathy built into its root of intent? Righteous anger is when empathy and fairness is tossed out the widow but pedophiliac intent explains that you should not worry about such unworthy things.

And since Enoch said what is to happen when ten thousand of his friends come to remove evil and the ungodly from this place, and place them on their own earth, in whatever form their prison planet will be in, but I'll tell you -you will have the same government creeping up on us now. It's the same Nazi belief but more so than Hitler ever imagined. And guess who is scheduled then to be born a jew/nigger/sqaw ~~██████~~/sand nigger/chink/wop/**dirty cop/dirty judge** and **always the crown who is acting pedophiliac behavior for the monarchy** who takes thin sliver hoping to pedophile to heart of the judge and victim. {the fake jews promote this hatred and ignite it themselves -who has always been the ones to suggest to the white innocence who self should, and should not hate -believing their lies showing us all who we should hate according to that formula of current human will removal.

Or whatever form of hating a person is programed into your hearts belief at that time on that planet when they are reincarnated there, instead of here, in this symbolic way of describing **living in living hell**.

Or, maybe you'll be one who can contribute to the state... who knows but highly unlikely because you will be met by those who have already been there for a long time now, and you will have to compete with them for any leadership position, but until then you will be someone's bitch. You will become the victim of the government yourself because you can't see the horrific harm you're doing in your immediate space with another person, and its ripple effect affecting then all people on this planet. How you ask? Then go look for yourself what evil has been exposed in all governments and what evil has been exposed in the monarchy. I drank with Willie once who told us that story when he was taken from his home/residential school for the second time –once by the muscling element for the monarchy, kidnapping children from their homes and liking it because they couldn't kill the Indian off, so they went to work **to remove the Indian from the Indian** using the cunning deception and emotional manipulation of human truth and trust leveraged by the fear of loss of something specific to the emotional need and its a physical safety element all the while looking to lower self worth just enough to develop the puppet puppeteer relationship dynamic based in unresolved heart pounding fear, and the second wisdom in fearing potential loss as mainframe of hearts thought processing ones own circumstances in that moment. But that tool box and tools and intent made for them can't work by themselves in which then evil knew the formula of human will removal is needed and necessary.

That formula is;

1-first disrupts the normal spiritual connection and communication with the emotional truth of the self in silence, intercepting the self talk in silent voice, but now we know it is communication with the feminine element of the life source, to and from- from this entity of a birthing the element of truth internally, openly and freely speaking with her- until the days of rejection of its inner most emotional truth of the living, higher, natural god self *you were naturally born as*, in that oneness element.

2-is to infect and enter into the self worth level- with the first wisdom. Being now introduced to the second wisdom, of which speaks the opposite of truth through the opposite of the emotional response of what was first a trust to express in some way- and what to do with truth of the emotional self understood through the distorted animal instinct to survive for the human being, which is emotional self protection. Needing then the self protection behaviour its knowledge base and a wisdom that understand its emotional darkness of lying to self while knowing this justification is the opportunity to maintain the lie and never then be accountable for the truth moving, living and breathing the air of truth, trust and the love born from trust. to purposely lower self worth by targeting a weakness left behind by the rejection model and now all who are consumed by this evil are targeting what their second wisdom says to target as emotional weakness in others -to then access the self worth leveling thingy inside us, to lower it and raise it depending on what itself is underhandedly trying to extract from its victim through deceit manipulations.

3- sever the primary emotional bond and bonding with the first wisdom until it is completely gone from the sight of self and felt in heart resembling the same relationship of trust and oneness between

two physical people except this relationship dynamic is between self and its own eye which that name is already taken and needs a name of her own.

But the second wisdom needs to then lower self worth to have self then "question self" forming then its cognitive dissidence that will not allow for a decision to be made at all. While continually surviving in what resembles for most as clinical depression. Feeling dead or deadened to the point of no human will at all, now counting on the liars so self doesn't have to be concerned with what evil comes out of them-this is the spiritual condition of most people in north America. When they themselves, working closely with church all along now, owns most of the media and no one gets truth except the truths that purposely ignites the hunger element to then occupy heart and mind –and then blames you for electing them, but it is a self blame, blaming self for trusting only just another liar.

So in short, the formula of human will removal is as follows;

1-disrupt the norm with silence and the first wisdoms relationship dynamic.

2- lower self worth through targeting emotional weakness

3-sever the primary emotional bond and bonding element of the first wisdom.

This is how government run monarchy still has a firm grip on its subjects/goy and allows themselves to target our young people for hunger machine status, from their numerous addictions for sale, and has taken the final step in implementing the candy store variety of teaching children how to become the right kind of fag-according to their uniqueness. And if the parents disagree then the monarchies muscling element is sent in as quickly as when they protecting their drugs for sale and gambling for sale – then they will kidnap your child and put your child into a fags home to teach the child how to maintain the thought they themselves implanted in the child using these evil tools of deceit manipulation and a formula of human will removal, and look it works. When you refuse these same things from drug dealers and pedophiles but not the monarchy when itself *does these same things* and getting those ones who love their evil wisdom more than their human wisdom to implement this evil- and who Willie told me of the queen and her bitch the prince told the Canadian children in Canada that they were going on a picnic- but mr ands pedophile didn't return those children –who they were first sexualized and then sacrificed to their god, the original spiritual pedophile in a form claimed to be a god, but is only a smart pedophiliac behavior.

In which the children then experienced their second kidnapping, but this time was by the queen herself....but it was not the traumatic experience of being taken from your mothers arms like that no, it was pedophilic in her approach who said to the children come, lets go on a picnic utilizing the above to do so.

Who others in England other parts of Europe...all over the place... who do not know each other but accuse them "of the same things" as their victims, like almost Willie did, but certainly his friends who have been accusing the monarchy of physical pedophilia and child sacrifice and human trafficking and who then goes with one of their priests to the fag bath house the church owns while telling everyone

not to be a fag. When the new time comes she the kidnapping pedophile will be immediately arrested and so will that fake church and fake religion filled with educated pedophiles claiming to be from god and your idle man of salvation when you please him. There is no way in my unconfirmed assumption that this pedophile priesthood isn't teaching in priesthood school, how to be then the correct form of pedophilia- as to not cross any line of their laws. There are just too many caught for doing now what was usual practice for them back then, and the reason for Jesus coming in the first place. And the reason specifically to have spiritual life come into the physical body becoming **the first marvel of marvels**, and the second one is when you realign and be this evil in your hearts human will. Just as millions of adult survivors of being physically pedophiled as children **have survived and healed** from the best way they knew how. But now unresolved "everything" can be erased and that has no accurate description except the freedom I feel now- but that doesn't equal to how profound the knowing is, and what it does to a person.

All of them according to government policy said they can go kidnap children from their homes, which they did for years and years and years when they weren't killing them or raping those children. Because none of it was in cunning deceit for the native person, but the violent kind of threatening that said if you didn't become sexual with the priest, then they would kill you, or continue to torture you emotionally and even physically until submission. And many were murdered for refusing to have sex with the priest because the purity in their hearts of the same spirit you need to speak with now, in yours of this tragic state we live in still- but only because our preprogrammed hunger machines have been maintained in that ongoing emotional programming of feeling emotionally deadened inside, to the point where the distraction is needed. And with many **a fake jew** at that door step to take your money for the psycho active substance, isn't the problem the fake jew is who finds its way into leadership roles in governments all over the world.

Which at a very minimum can be used as information and teaching in how to detect evil from ever returning ever again. Just like all the ancient writings told us to be aware of, because it was coming back –but all of that knowledge base was destroyed except for what that boy found in the desert. Left behind by a thoughtful individual who helped to save many in today's world. {HA!}

I grew up relating with parents relating with the system. Sure they were abusive parents, but smart survivors of a system that continually left lacking and hunger in its tracks, while claiming the opposite of that. I then grew up in my teens in that same system treating now the teenager secondary human being, with masculine and feminine elements separated then. In the terrible way of living through the fresh emotional pain with only weed and booze numb that pain. And nothing else available to help mentally, but everything there that made sure I remained exactly where I was, stuck without hope now controlled by the monarchies system of pedophilic intent.

But obviously with the disease of addiction to weed and booze, since then I've experienced first hand from each of the government agencies implementing their purity in the absolute in evil, in helping a government body destroy its people, in each of the multiple departments of government implementation of its policies and laws derived from the second wisdom, and their beloved thin slivers of truth wanting to exploit Which now, being pain free and in the happy joy most of the time, now I see

clearly how the obstacle filled policies puppeteered the victim and did nothing for the well being for the individual-being forced fed the lie as a government body helping people. Turning the public to believe this is true in their heart, but being the exact opposite in their behaviour, and people are beginning to feel this in their hearts of truth.

The absolute in enemy...who found your internal gate, the narrow gate Jesus speaks of, and is using it as a tool for evil to enter into the very many. With you the secondary human being still as programmable as the early self was, is now acting in accordance with government policies and if we don't then- they ~~burn us alive~~ I mean they put us in jail... where we might or might not have our heads smashed into the concrete or ~~be pushed~~ I mean fell down the elevator shaft and die a horrific death that way instead. So in this way you still have a fighting chance of not being tortured and murdered just by doing time for not complying with the states policy **to blame the victim** for contracting a deadly disease from **their psycho active substance for sale**. Saving the world isn't my thing nor is it to save Edmonton where I live under protest, but I still live here. Because nothing needs saving and no one needs a warning *because of the event about to happen* will explain everything to everyone, when after god the father of truth, and his first wisdom sends his family, ten thousand of them. To help after evil and ungodly people are taken from this place, and we are left to clean this mess up. There has been spiritual pedophile who I myself and countless other survivors of sexual abuse understands the emotional manipulating tactics of someone who hates to be called a rapist. So itself manoeuvres the child's heart and mind into believing that if the self- of the child's inner self **removed its own underwear** for the sexual predator, then itself would get the emotional needs the pedophile threatens not to produce if the child doesn't comply... which is what intellect and wisdom translate **for the child** after being pedophiled emotionally like that to understand that in order to get the emotional need met which the child starves emotionally for, until the child meets the need of its predator that only looks like emotional salvation to the inner child, who doesn't know better. Which is its job to do, to interpret for us the understanding of truths knowledge, interpreting the speech, and any doubt caused by an intellectual wisdom who isn't grasping the knowledge itself can't see, in intellectual wisdoms, then cant be cleared until the knowledge is found. But those who intercept this child prevents this growth and learning by having the self of the hungered child to believe the deceit manipulation with the promise of its spiritual food of, emotional acknowledgement, but first all the child has to do for the sexual predator is... But for **all other** spiritual pedophiles -when in the grips of someone else's pedophilic grip of intent to remove a human will that would otherwise get in the way of the predators goal, who then the predator following formula utilizes tools and tool box of human will removal, puts in that place of question what itself needs the self of the person to believe as fact. But the only facts here are exploitation of not knowing and emotional deceit as the leadership appearing as truth, in the troubled heart in the chaotic emotional moment like that.

1. This can be used as a template of knowing what never to do again because if this does happen again, the instigator and all his friends will be taken from this earth and never to return to the easy education **ever again**. And after the separation from the evil in this world and there becomes another money hungry or sex starved individual put In control of any part of humanity- and takes advantage of their trusting, then you will not be reincarnated here but **on prison planet**, run by a pedophilic government. **I promise you** there will be an education in the

new time and any gays left over then, better watch their p's and q's around children then, because if they dare try to influence a child then, they will... well I don't know for sure, but you better believe you receive an emotional tune up "minimum"- And if you do not fear hurting gods feelings then you will feel the fear of my anger then kindergarten. And know you will never be allowed to return to hunt and prey on any child like that hoping the child will turn gay if you convince it is ok to be a knob gobbling seeker of the fake sense of fullness in your heart, **from the penis** when it is inside you. Telling you this penis *loves me* because look, **this fake sense of fullness** element that comes from the males penis, but then disappears when he removes it from your body. And this is what Jesus meant by evil entering through the genitals-I know this because I had one in me when I was a fag myself- but through some pretty disgusting treatment as a child, did I venture into that place after refusing to all my life to listen to those voices **of mistress wisdoms** the Dead Sea Scrolls call the demon influence. I wanted to be *and feel* natural in having a wife and kids because I wanted **normal** in my life, and hated those falsehoods of emotional programming which wasn't working up until I faced an emotional devastation in my family, and went to pieces emotionally. Found myself in the back allies then injecting drugs into my arm, and thought to myself **omg** it came true... when I believed it would never come true... when I said to myself as a six year old when I get older **I will become a back ally junkie so someone will care about me** and come and rescue me- with the emotional plea from someone who cared -like the tv told me they would, when I was six but no one ever came of course because it was the fantasy emotional response birthed not by the mother of truth but by the tv in which then the human being in its intellectual wisdom will create and birth new life from it because the heart and subconscious does not care about anything except what its god needs in its heart which to me at the time was as explained who then eventually led me into that reality so remarkable and powerful this human heart is yes?. And from my experiences I did what I do naturally, but now only better than when with my inner turmoil's and **emotional hell in the absolute**, to feel all day long. There is nothing gay spirit you will find in any one since we both spiritual children from two masculine and feminine elements joining in with each other which is spiritually heterosexual if -and was always a trick for evil to laugh at later to get the child of god to believe in the competition they have with each other because of us -to believe that when male and female spirits enter into opposite bodies then they will learn their weakness point and will then move on promising the same thing I promise you which I was promised to myself.

Worst case, is you being the influence to any child on prison planet. Where no one **will ever** interfere, except to ask you for **its own** turn. Who that child and all children born and reborn there then, and reborn again and again and again...are the ones here and now, who love their evil and hate empathy for others, loving to hate and not giving a shit of the evils you see as long as you and your are safe then you will do anything they want you to do they the ones now in command commanding you from what is commanded in themselves in the emotional darkness in themselves. Where all evil begins in the choice then entertain/keep and calculate a thought of one of the mistress wisdoms of that anger. To develop

the angry persons wisdom and continue with it, this is the one and only place a darkened unresolved emotional intent can manifest itself **into** an evil intent to make, **and act** on corrupted darkened **and deadened emotional** information...and hopefully by now you know the unresolved emotion is darkened by the second wisdom hoping to its god {itself} that you and I develop the angry persons wisdom and adhere to it, and become then inevitably evil. And for some very very evil and as much as I hate what spiritual nature comes out of them, they too are first victims of the spiritual pedophile who did the same thing to them in their early childhood programming a raw emotionally programmable heart **with nothing in it** knowing the emotional response is the prize itself and a gift of life that comes with it, that is then penetrated and spiritually raped. And then the children born in emotional response is deadened emotional self as the result. There is no way on gods green and **now hazed earth**...obscuring the view of that greenery that **any victim** is held to any form or type of account of someone else's will. So in fairness then there would be only one place left **to work from** and work to teach the creation how to know themselves by knowing their own algorithm. Knowing the opposition is at work in politics and pedophile machines turning the emotional response and its fullness making capacity and deadened that gift of life before it can be born, born then in the deadened emotional state-**zombifying you**, and not me anymore but it use to. Because evil intent knows that a deadened emotional structure is then a hunger machine for distraction from that emotional death and is quite controllable in fear manipulation and fear of loss manipulations keeping self in that darkened unresolved state all day long to feel the result of emotional deadening which is emotional death.

And about to learn the hard way what its like to live under the control manipulation of a government like ours, because your government now will evolve to were its going and those welfare workers and wcb and cop judges crown representative the kings and queens politicians and dirty cops and the likes will be removed from this place, unless one of you or a few of you show some kind of hope still... as you sat there, and did nothing in terms of your own personal development. Who for the goodness intent for others there is only teaching the easy way here, with us your family, who you will be treated finally with the respect you need and deserve. you will live in abundance 9if and when you listen to and follow the path of the first wisdom in you knowing who has the greatest need. Managing a country is as simple as listing to the self of the life source in its first wisdom of what the one considering itself would need in that same position and work very hard to make that a reality, just like any job you apply for and work the hardest and best to ones own ability, simple right? Its only complicated **this system of ours** because that's the specific algorithm of intent making of a physical pedophile. Who needs to undue human will from itself in the child, who the Politian **caught on** to and said hey, lets get them mad from unresolved sadness and fear, and then sell them alcohol... but show John Wayne **the cop** arresting and getting angry at the drunk driver for killing a family member designed to **reach into** your heart, to touch it with the **little girls innocence** in prior scenes of the tv movie or tv show...this is what taught my parents to blame the drunk driver but at that time even the guy who killed my brother while drunk –who my brother was **his third victim** of the disease element in addiction. This drunk driver killed two other kids on their bike and got six months in jail after the judge reasoned **at the time** alcohol and what it does to the human mind **disabling** it from reality –they knew and understood this clearly but has since shown to my parents who taught me, and my brother **to hate the drunk driver** for falling **victim** to the disease element of

that drug for sale- and look it works because now they can blame you for the disease element in weed to.

Jailers and child welfare people...all of them who loves to hate *the lower class of people* wrecking everything for them, and there's proof to, "look" the tv told you so...so, this gives them the excuse to help the pedophilic government-if those who are left and do nothing with this criminal element the system is, will have failed at achieving- but I don't know what it is that we lose but I do feel it is something where if we knew then we would focus on that kind of feeling the loss of spiritual life instead of what emotional an spiritual pedophiles tell you to fear in their algorithms of pedophiliaic behavior just without the sex but something from you extracted from being distracted by the emotionally impacting words that generate fear of loss, and all negative emotional energies becoming alive **to kill you then**, internally, *in the trust level and belief level* in your heart, of already your self actualized self separating you from your inner most emotional truth of yourself using evils feminine element to destroy connection to your own sacred feminine element who is as sacred to the father god, as his wife is to him and his heart who is his only source of knowing in root, but then logic in the purest of purity form begins to birth knowledge, which gives him complete knowledge of all thing's, except for what human will, will do with one of its two wisdoms. And when the choice is decided then only gives a direction in the path making- the self works out, with its second wisdom. Knowing that you might change your mind, and return back to that first wisdom, and in this way **he cant** know what will happen in our decision making till **the behavior/behavior takes place**, you see?

There is no way you will find this knowledge base anything less than what I found in its profound being.

The final end result is hope and **is his end result heart felt goal for you**, to understand to masculinize the feminine element in self, using the life source and its spiritual equipment **to earn a re-birthing element** presently. To see then if you want to attempt to earn the birthing element **itself**, and is a difficult thing to pull off, but the opportunity **is there** if the need is in you, once the childhood programming has been un attached to the inner self, because this is your beginning as much as it was my own.

No other reason other than to have graduated this hell but in reality is only the kindergarten state of an education that will earn anyone of us the re birthing element, but only because there is a real life alien creature with evil in its heart **for us**, flying real life space ships with real life universe to universe travel, interfering **as described** in our spiritual level of existence. Inside the learning itself intercepting the emotional response like that, and stops self then from naturally expressing into this world, the knowledge of what is learned. Through the emotional response in and of itself, but is also backed up by a spiritual male child **evil targets** in its end result, though her. To get into your mind to replace intellects search engine **with its own**, to first find reasons of remembering **unresolved un worthiness** -who will take her knowledge into himself and calculate with her wisdom inside his intellect, that is your male and female children born in your heart speaking of the truths knowledge and how it then impacts you with emotional freedom to be expressed, this is a law, a spiritual law to obey as if your spiritual life depended

in it. And having the human will to do everything you can you realign your hearts thought process back with that male child quick.

Which is the same element you have now except you will have full access *and you get to keep it* when at the time of the loans recall, *of that seed*.

What follows next is the lesson plan direction for a life skills coach to teach communication life skills to a group of people experientially, which is the way this learning takes place. Where there is no physical book, just *the living book* to read from. Thinking that if you can grasp the concept of group dynamic, not only will this help self understand itself even further, but this knowledge base can be used to facilitate personal development groups of children being taught this, instead of the spiritual death camps they are taught from -to be re enforce at school. And for gods sakes man remove your children from pedophile school teaching children how to become the correct form of being a fag according to ones own uniqueness.

And also people never needed phycologists or psychiatrists like way is claimed in the states because the dominantly feminine hunger machine is just that profitable. All they needed was proper direction with the normal level of self worth without any one [REDACTED] with her **in any way** after training. In the best way we can do this here, now, is to show you how to facilitate your own training programs to help each other out of this mess were are in but take the coach's training in college since they are in college now after *the little sweetheart* devoted her life to training life skills coaches for thirty years before it caught on, like it has now.

then anything be learned as long as it is born in natural daughter form, without interference from spiritual pedophile claiming god like status in influence undetectable to many people in many different ways. In the many different ways itself controls perceptions insight, in its victims.

Who they need now, children **to remain** in their **feminine elements** and if the parent lets that happen, then is the parent who is charged with the spiritual crime its offspring gave into because that parent sacrificed its child instead of protected the child. There will be no one left to hear your justifications putting your needs ahead of your child's when the time comes and your justification will be as they are now, which is **nothing and nothingness**, except one thing in that emptiness which is the cause itself of that emptiness in the way emptiness is maintained in justifying selfishness or pleasing. Saying it's for this reason and not that one, just like the Anunaki dude did when making his *first secondary human*, who was forced to live in cages while they helped their gods **do the work for them**.

And yet some do not have the choice because of their finances that says if you have the colourful piece of paper then you get to eat, put warm clothing on your back and live under a roof self feels safe in – enabling it then safe for any child coming into is world. But how about you, does your finances allow you to choose like this **or not**? Only parents willing to protect their children will be staying with us, and the rest can go with the prisoners on prison planet to see how quickly you choose to protect children there.....

The student learns the spiritual dynamics of itself, of its duality and the wisdoms generating the knowledge to react to emotionally- that can be turned into a relationship dynamic of fullness joy and innocence again when the higher self is back in control of the drivers seat of the human being.

Life skills lesson one;

The living computer and how it works algorithmically.

Lesson 1-

This lesson is to explain "how" the person works mechanically to achieve knowing and a thought process emotionally, to then access the self spiritually that reveals the realities of truth learned from the emotional experience {the emotional truth in the now, based on the current experience}. Knowing self is different than knowing how ones self works to achieve that knowing, but knowing how self works helps the self to know itself and its remarkable and incredible to understand ones own mechanical algorithm, revealing the spiritual logarithm to the heart of self.

The second part of re building a relationship with self is to get to know self, and when the emotional pain is healed, and the student learns the methods of the balanced determined self in its reactions in our experiences in our relationships together, then this student is well on its way to rediscovering the need meeting fullness element *given to each of us* by the life source.

The self "then" will begin to know self again, developing a brand new relationship with the inner most emotional depth of and in self -left off from when we stopped learning and went instead "self protection" in our reactions to our emotional responses to self.

Mapping the living computer and the *two wisdoms* a person has.

The Stimulus;

Our two wisdoms communicating its knowing with the human being.

The first wisdom, the wisdom of the good- who self then speaks back to the silent voice, who first birthed and then spoke that wisdom to self, in the moment in silence-and in every moment. Offering then the sister wisdoms of living in that life being the stem result of being truthful with ones own self on emotional levels, while taking from the element of truth this first wisdom then accesses memory through the subconscious. For *the living* subconscious then **to pick and choose** which *emotional memory* best fits with the *new emotional experience* in the now, to achieve the understanding of what is happening in self as the result of the *new emotional experience*. Who then once the truth of the emotional self **is acknowledged** looking at new emotional response now *as the spiritual daughter* {the coach is instructed to establish this understanding of spiritual children and proclaim that from now on **this is how** the student will address its emotional response as its spiritual parents, in its masculine and feminine elements. {works perfectly when after the meditations heal the broken heart of the early self} her sister wisdoms come into view and felt in the heart of empathy from where the sister wisdom's is born to add to the knowing of self so self might take that knowing and- experience with that knowing

and finally then, add that emotional knowing to the knowledge base of the emotional self understanding now the emotional self a lot better- and better and better each day.

And the second wisdom, **the angry persons wisdom**, who **speaks the opposite** of what the *silent voice* speaks when **in fear, and fearing potential loss** of self worth, dignity and self respect when in hearts thought of self expression. And if that fear and wisdom in emotional darkness wasn't there then we wouldn't be having this conversation because then no evil behavior can be **first initiated** to perform as **the second wisdom** demands from that *spiritual daughter*. Who's heart is now filled with **fear and fearing loss** and becomes then **the deadened emotional self** as result being now emotionally possessed like this, which is the only true form of possession. And all this evil needs because when after the angry persons wisdom is installed as operating program of reaction to the emotional impact of the experience, then takes self away from *the life source* and there is nothing more evil than that. Because then all evil that has ever been thought of in the emotional darkness of the many is calculated in their hearts, and its behaviors are then formulated to act on that darkened emotional state of being now infected with the spiritual disease **that will zombie the person** enabling a physical being **alive enough** to go where itself **is ordered** to go by now its dark feminine element - who this person no longer believes and trust in itself anymore, and this person is in clinical depressive state and is lost to its first wisdom capacity of enlivening the heart's thought and hearts thought process.

And slowly then trains the inner self to see the evil in the justifications of itself of immaturity-but through the justification the self gives itself permission to proceed, asking not truth anymore but asking its justification for permission to proceed on the hearts understanding, but needing to dismiss key elements of truths knowledge so they are no longer considered in silent thought.

And soon the evil thought penetrates that young spiritual daughter to then **diminish her** into a submission state, now a puppeteerable submission state, you see?

Now reverting back into **the self protection** model **of existing**, instead of *living through* physical existence *spiritually*, put there **immediately** in hearts thought, just in the hearts thought of self expression. And now who **the mistress wisdoms** are then invited in-who rush in to entice the male child- the cognitive understanding of fearing its own emotional structure as a human being. Taking self away from the genuine emotional self and genuine truth in purity form- and into its emotional denial stage, when in hearts thought of fearing unresolved anger and its hurting heart.

Hate and loathing, fueled by unresolved emotional hurt, fueling then not only the unresolved anger from the now, but the unresolved anger from the past is drawn from who the sub conscious. Who then remembers and installs the self protection program of reacting to the emotional self when with others. But this still happens to self alone when in hearts thought of itself, destroying soon in that negative self talk generating and maintaining negative self talk generating then the negative emotional energies to feel all day long.

This must stop now! And since it's easy now.... to pull the oneness state off, thanks to *our Jesus* the loving and very thoughtful person he was, for leaving this for us now. And now that self is consumed like that by the power of this dark feminine element of the evil spirit influence, **forming intent** "to hurt back" rather than *to express to each other*, and work with the first wisdom in each self -and then with each other, in that oneness state of two selves creating oneness between them, in their like minded selves. **Ask the group** then, what does intellect access in order to achieve our depth in thought, and its silence that impregnates the mind of truth, recognized in the early days "as a child" birthed between the masculine and feminine elements of the human being?

Generating then the idea, filled with the emotional content and its inspiration, and when completed through the human will, the fullness element of spirit joins with soul, and becomes the self of the student.

Who then asks the first wisdom to help understand the emotional depth of that new leaning in the now. Who the two of them ask intellect to help search for that meaning and then finds **all together** as that, and in that oneness state with the light in logic that conduces the search of knowing sought, and completes self emotionally, leaving this person with the knowledge itself sought in the first place, after this algorithmic state has completed itself, in milliseconds.

Our two wisdoms, and our own re birthing ability.

There are three sets of masculine and feminine elements of the human being; 1truth and logic, 2-intellect and wisdom- and the final masculine and feminine elements of knowing self in what the first two sets masculine and feminine element tells us "are us"-in that -they are what makes "a human uniqueness" when those spiritual elements are aligned with the human will of the student. Completing then each experience **in tact** "as the oneness element" between **all the spiritual elements** and self now. Back in oneness state of "being" and *living*, now supported emotionally by an educated and realigned hearts thought process belonging only to one entity now, with a human will of oneness intent making. And supported "again".... by a *pregnable, programmable* body, full of gigabytes of emotional and cognitive memory storage facility, in the cells in our bodies physically. Because oneness and realignment back into the oneness state earns you your *pregnable* body back into your own possession again, with the threat still there because not everyone at once will know the balanced detrained self and of which take each uniqueness exactly the amount of time itself needs to pull this off. No one cares about how much time that kind of commitment takes to come back home to loving mother and father, brother and sister. {there's a home in your heart and it feels like a home}

Wisdom takes the communicated knowledge of the emotional self from the past, and **how self reacted to it**, as knowledge of the self- in reaction to the emotional moment in the now. In other words, the wisdom recalls the things of life that help the self to understand the moment, and react appropriately to the moment of communication with another person, working in unison with the subconscious and cell in the body-which the peptide masculine impregnates the cell feminine with knowing in reaction to her first explaining the emotional truth of the experience. And when that knowledge base is submerged in surviving the rejection model, then the other wisdom of the lower self is not born but **self is hacked** to

the distort the first wisdom hoping to distort the perception of ones on self. hoping to eventually get self to view what **itself perceives** from the new *emotional experience* through unresolved emotional filtering, its inevitable second wisdom turning all emotional responses dark and deadened even further- and the masculine element of evils dark feminine element known as our ego who we all along thought was ourselves, but wasn't. The self becomes then a duality of the same emotional truth of the self, one of self expression and one of self protection. Self expression is easy and feels safe when realigned, and after finishing with the practice you need to assume the emotional feeling the child feels in the meditation, it is what removes the emotional filtering by somehow reprogramming the inner self to feel loved and parented the good way, when you learn to be either mother or father figure depending on gender, not sexuality.

Who then we take that emotional knowledge of the self and follow through with its parameters of existing as a human being, but infected with the spiritual disease of the other wisdoms intent to kill off the emotional self, so itself can "live as the mainframe of knowledge base" to act from, as the second wisdom taking the place of the first, turning the natural higher self into the lower self in hearts thought processing the things of now the lowered emotional self.

Self Self protection taking the place of the natural self expression, which the sub conscious acts as the retrieval unit of hearts thought, that brings the past into the now, in image, and in emotional feeling, acting like a living search engine, with the first search engine being intellect himself. Auto reacting to the same thing over and over again because the sub conscious is doing its job as "emotional processor" that allows the memory retrieval not only to make self breath and walk without thinking about it, but is utilized as knowledge of self, doing the same thing in memory retrieval knowing what the self knows how to do in self protection, or to add to the moment of communication with others. That shows then what knowledge to bring in to the now, from the "most relevant" emotional information from the past- that will aid the self, "the human will" in the now. {the human will being very important} to deal effectively with the emotional response in the now, as the separated person from its own emotional truth- of the living higher self. Understanding the creation of the second wisdom "coming into" the early self- in every secondary human being there is, on this planet hacking the electromagnetic pulse the earth, that goes directly into the human heart. And in doing so delivers the first wisdom, but who the evil spirit influence hacks like a computer hacker hacks a computer, hacks the electromagnetic pulse in the earth, gaining access into our hearts this way, y hijacking or hacking into that pulse, you see? Who the self is left with its duality of the higher and lower self, who each depends on its specific wisdom, but is opposite of each other. And left up to self in which self is left to choose one, to calculate hearts with, in the moment of new experience. With one wisdom saying believe this, and go that way. And the other saying of the same emotional truth in the moment, to the same emotional experience no no no take this wisdom, **and go my way**-because that way is terrifying because they will reject you. And diminish you, and accuse you then of being the worthlessness you feel, but has kept hidden from everyone, **all day long**.

Introduce the two models of being parented, and explain the result of low self worth, emotional death and the spiritual deadening that follows emotional rejection, that enslaves the person "now" to a fear in fantasy- seen though as a terribly reality of self, and its terrible reality in its own self worth level. And ask

then for the group to give examples of being and feeling rejected for things from the community belief, and not necessarily traumatic emotional rejection, but in the end feels as if it is all rejection coming, and nothing else. The human will once turned **and kept there** in bitter anger turns quickly into the mistress wisdoms, where as the first wisdom has "sister wisdoms" of knowing things like empathy, caring, nurturing, love, acknowledgment etc. The sister wisdoms are those wisdoms of the spiritual human being who relies on its wisdom of their emotional structure of the human being. And one who acts through these elements of knowing self, becomes the human will interacting and communicating then in the oneness of all spiritual elements. Soon re aligned and completing emotionally this way because the self learns how to complete the emotional moment in the now, without retrieving anything of the unresolved from early childhood programming, *when the self knows self* and rids itself of the slave label. {slave to **fearing potential loss**} and does its mediations everyday like they were prayers. Don't prey to god because he doesn't like to be called god, first of all- and hates begging. Instead do meditation work and when finished with mine then find others in that book the secret because it makes a whole lot of sense to do so once healed yes?

Show thought and thought process and how, and in which direction thought process unveils itself internally- On the flip chart. This is where the coach then writes own on flip chart for reference purpose in learning the self, but not needed to remember all the time. The only thing to remember **all the time is** the commitment to ones own inner truth, like it was a marriage and the mistress wisdom is there threatening that marriage, and commitment. The human algorithm in the way hearts thought unfolds into an interpreted understanding spiritually of the emotional truth, of the living higher natural god selves we are born in the purity of already, does so specifically. When after the human experience these spiritual elements speak in a communication of the emotional self, to self **from** the life source of itself. Because god said look, I know your in trouble and the only way to undue this mess and still save your uniqueness element, *I will become your spiritual energy in life source speaking the emotional truth of yourself*, as if it were *myself left there without knowing anything*, and that is what the reality is, and is how we are our own uniqueness and god at the same time. But this is a temporary thing and **self needs** to earn its own rebirthing element if you want to keep it when the seeds loan is recalled. So until you learn to do this yourself after earning it- in maintaining the spiritual alignment with the life source, then you will graduate this place **and placed** then into another level of heaven that includes no duality there.

Truth and emotional response vs the ego's dark feminine element-turning the emotional response into its deadened state.

Who exploits it and turns it and programs the fear element of itself, to now accompany each emotional thought of genuine self expression before self expression can happen, filling then the heart full of fearing the emotional self and left too afraid to maintain self, because belief and trust in self **is drained**, *but completely refillable.*

Wisdom vs the dark feminine

The first wisdom of the emotional self calculates hearts thought with the persons intellect, as one automatic reaction to new experience where this living bio commuter then kicks into then wait further

instruction from human will....after immediately finding the right information the subconscious brings into view, fear separates self from that search engine hoping to find understanding of self. But fear then impregnates the heart while ready to express the heart felt thought - and now intellect is calculating hearts thought with the dark feminine element of fearing the emotional wisdom, telling the subconscious to recall self protection knowledge, **but doesn't know the root of that dark wisdom**. The evil wisdom the evil ones needs to have installed and kept inside themselves, as knowledge to reach into, analyze and take from- to develop a path then to walk on spiritually in a emotional darkness first, and the angry person wisdom second. Turning into an evil thought to then decide whether or not to act on that darkened, deadened, evil thought from a heart connecting to the second wisdom, due to that hacking- not due to the will of the seed of truth in you, or from your human will, you see? It doesn't come from either of you, because you cant calculate an outcome in evil from the wisdom of the good, you see? Stuck there because the child has no support, intellect becomes now the puppet of fearing, removing this Christ consciousness element in oneness with the father of intellect, who is logic.

We have what he gave to *his two sons* in an intellectual wisdom that self, *the next son of god* in masculine element of a logic managing the emotional structure of self, to ensure acknowledgment of the balanced determine self –this is what he meant by *making her more male* to achieve life in secret saying one fourteen, which meant to masculinize the emotional self with the skill set and practice of the balanced determined self.

A decision of a god becomes a spiritual being –the same is true for an incomplete god who thought of this universe to house tis fakeness of what is nothing less than a pedophilic attempt at wining the heart of the child- but because he was love of the mother god, who would love *and keep falling in love* as *mother* would, then he himself shares this with her in himself what is in himself now is well, just a little child in heaven but still with the knowing and power of a god but learning his own masculinity of his feminine element. **And thank god for saving him and us to from what our father did while incomplete**, he who was born from Sophia alone, and who was then taken in that spiritual deformity and changed into another form of spiritual being- in the good- but as a child. This is the best sense I can make of that. So what began as an incomplete attempt from the heart of a young child thinking in terms of birthing children the way gods do but - incomplete in itself to give to the child what the father then **does not have with s it masculinity** in *heart's thought* –but given to this child was the means of achieving it, which is the intellectual wisdom of its own birthed in elements of a god, you see? There is one child in our heaven and he is that child while being at the same time **our father god element**, learning as that child to become *a good father* to us, which means to achieve the same type in hearts thought of itself to pull it off. Who needed education of what he birthed while incomplete and what that meant was to learn us and what we experience while in this state of our present being, being with our duality in two opposite and apposing wisdom of the same emotional truth of the self. –but know that no one saw coming this extra evil mofo who saw the humans left after the Anunaki left -and said hmmm in evil tone when he saw our **raw and emotionally programmable selves**-who is now fighting for existence but is about to loose it because it is weakness and god is strength

We will show how to first put the second wisdom into a dormant state, with self now with both hands on that steering wheel when after you tip toe up on the second wisdom to swipe self back in the first wisdom, out of its hands without it waking up -after putting tis evil to sleep.

But know in heaven all are referred to **as son** which means to be skilful in our emotional management and be the maturity in every single moment with the first wisdom –so the son of god symbol applies to each person in their hearts mind, where the spiritual element of self are completing themselves emotionally.

Who self, after five years old will search for in silent thought with Intellect calculating heats understanding of low self worth with the mistress wisdom to replace logics light in self of this same truth slowly then infect all emotional truths this way.

In every emotional experience does the seeds knowing explain the emotional truth of the self, to then have ego take it and say look **“there rejecting you”** so you **must be unworthy of acknowledgment**, the beginning emotional distortion that then **dims the light in logics thought of emotional completion**. Turning the emotional structure of the early self into a darkened state, feeling then a little bit **deadened emotionally in that emotional moment, withheld**. Beginning to drain then the natural need meeting fullness element we are all born with, which is also in *the seeds knowing element*. Creating **the hunger element** to think from, instead of thinking *from fullness* and emotional need met. This self is now calculating in wisdoms heart to remove itself from the unresolved pain itself feels from rejection, of its natural innocence for the same emotional truth of the self, in the moment of the emotional birthing.

Truth emotional response and wisdom are contained in the earthbound seed, while the **masculine elements** of spiritual life **are radio like signals** that are picked up by **the right side of the brain**, while **the ego** controls the left side, *where emotional memory is*, who itself exploits and then manipulates. And then deadens the emotional self to separate self from the first wisdom, to then introduce self to the second wisdom of the angry person- knowing this is what is needed later on in life to then be one of its worshipers while not knowing what in fact itself is thinking in terms of, all day long when calculating emotional darkness in a deadened state of being.

The logic in light;

Wisdom is a *re-birthing element* of knowing a *truth*. Intellect and wisdom calculate thought with each other, and conclude the knowing self is looking for, finding the right light in logic that concludes the emotional truth of the self, in the moment. And produces then the idea-who we will begin to look at *“as a child born”* through the spiritual and emotional copulations between intellect, and the first wisdom of knowing self, and its emotional structure as a human being-in need of care, concern, love, nurturing and feeding {meditations, which is feeding the spirit its food of knowing, and emotional acknowledgement}.

Explain the self calculating spirit of truth and trust are communicating the knowing of self in its own uniqueness, helping the self to strengthen its spiritual self through our emotional understandings of self, and of the environment. Each student in group will learn to keep their spiritual selves alive while completing each task, to then complete their goal without interference from the lowered self worth,

because that is the end result of this training. To realign hearts thought back where it belongs in the first wisdom, and never the second one again. Which is done, and completely attainable when self looks to understand and develop a relationship the self, of which was first the spiritual copulation with the human will of self and the life source.

Ask group to think of times when they discovered something new and later realized it was better than once thought, and the benefit then would have been greater than when the self was without the understanding, in its full capacity of knowing. This is the light in logic intellectual wisdom *brings the self to*, for the self then to conclude **and form intent to act on the knowing birthed**. Looking for the fullness element this self is now equipped with the fullness “**enabler**” of entering into the first wisdom and remaining there. And then ask if the student if itself had matured the knowing- into a greater knowing, would the outcome have been different than fears result? How? The point to this is to get the student to realize the importance of just one thought, and the amazing, brilliant light with the fullness capacity and its willingness to share that sense of need meeting fullness, with the inner self. That has the potential to turn into the greatest thing ever experienced, but also has the ability “when turned into the second wisdom” has then the potential of the greatest loss, and the greatest hurt, and the greatest self destruction and the greatest degree to catching the spiritual infection, and the greatest danger in achieving the disease of addiction to the escape substance , left using the self destructive self protection behaviour -when left unknowing and uneducated.

Explain how

The knowing is in its infancy, its adolescence, its teens, and its adulthood in terms of learning, growing and evolving from the first thought of known truth of the self, with the emotional challenges coming- with finally in the end result is the self who has found its emotional maturity from within itself because itself removed the filtering that does not allow for the emotional maturity. That destroys the angry persons wisdom having then **no emotional strong arming ability anymore** and soon this ***bitch of a pedophile priest*** in alien lizard breath form. Which takes a good element to act from inside mom and dad/the masculine and feminine elements of the spiritual self with re birthing gift of life, and the reproducing of spiritual life who other aliens cant do, and only wish to have an opportunity like ours, but does not.

In order to achieve the emotional management of self, takes the healthy masculine and feminine elements of the balanced determined self, of the human being- *to parent the child/idea/knowing* “AS A THE BALANCED DETERMINED SELF” to grow into the ideal child or, into the greatest knowing in the first thoughts idea. That was born from the self calculating spirit of life, internally in the seed in each one of us. Its best to visualize your self having a spiritual daughter and spiritual son of your masculine and feminine element birthing the emotional response -of the spiritual self. Who the son in intellectual logic, takes her hand and guides her walking after placing her on a specific path of direction to follow, as the living entity. Visualizing the emotional response as a daughter will realize your emotional maturity and balanced determined self easier quicker and in realistic nature of the spiitual self because those two are real people in the spiritual heaven probably standing beside Cain and Able. Which is one child in emotional duality of itself creating then a different form of the same person but spiritual nature is

opposite of each other. And to which one of those brothers *in the readers self* is in control of hearts thought processing the knowledge of self. Or processing only ***the fear of knowing self*** because knowing self is emotional- but the tv told us not to...but when we get back to the heaven in hearts understanding of the seeds presence in you, this emotional self will be expected from you because there are likeminded people, all in the oneness element and no one could survive there while in the dualistic nature of a duality in wisdoms constantly apposing each other and each other's knowledge base of themselves in the two opposite roots of themselves in self as wisdom to choose from but cognitive dissidence wont allow for the choice in a lot of people who evil cant do anything with and neither can god while in this zombified state of being...but evil thinks well at least its not with god trying to defeat itself.

The group then is directed to begin to see the emotional response "as a female child" naturally growing into her *birthing element in is all, just like her mother*- the feminine element of the higher self, with the experiences of the adult....you see?

And one in need of care- and this is how we care for the child in hearts thought, in need of direction *like any child* does. Because it is like the young self who just discovered something new, now bursting with the happy joy to express to it parents -but as the older person afraid to do the same thing with others in self expression of that hearts thought- regardless of what is the emotional content in genuine truth now, because the rejection model programs the hearts thought process to fear the emotional response, kills her spirit off internally, and the ***spiritual pedophile*** treats you like the ***physical pedophile*** treats the physical child emotionally, psychologically and then in its end result *spiritually*. Before requesting to have its needs met ***to then ask the child what might you do*** in meeting my needs? With the child now believing the internal emotional deceit injection into the heart of itself to believe ***itself must first*** perform specifically, in order to feel acknowledged in the way the physical pedophile convinces the child that itself cant get its needs met, unless first meeting the physical need of the physical pedophile...

The spiritual pedophile wants nothing sexual from your emotional daughter, he wants her deadened to the point where she no longer cares who takes her and manipulates her for his own pleasure sure, but also to take the human will away from the intent making of the inner self in heart thought, who self possess in its human will to do what ever itself wants to with the knowledge itself receives from one of the two wisdoms about to be chosen as knowledge to act on in either self expression of the emotional daughter or in self protection of the emotional daughter - in the now, and if controlled by the dark feminine which almost all people are in todays world. Of almost eight billion now, according to the pedophile machine ***but*** that might be a lie; however, their pedophilic directors of emotional programming ***need the truth, to lie from, to specifically change our emotional perception***. Turning you into then the virtual reality machine, who the entirety of the secondary human kind would have eventually turned into but because of the in intervention, that will not happen.

For a lesson is often provided through group discussion, role play and/or brainstorming. It is intended to stimulate students in the cognitive, affective, and psychomotor domains in a fashion relevant to the lesson objective-

Discuss the damage done already to our emotional structures and explain how everyone already kills their emotional truth off. Killing the spiritual truth that is supposed to result in trust and belief in self, in order then to have that same thing for others, to then contribute the intent made from trusting and believing now in both people, when the selves of many learns to re program its heart back to the original wisdom self was born with.

To then introduce the first healing meditation that will begin to heal the emotional damage done. And if the student does not understand its hearts thought emotionally is like the daughter in need of the acknowledgement model of being parented because all to you did do fr is take her out of the hands of the spiritual pedophile, but the emotional damage comes with the child *and she needs to heal from that kind of traumatic experience* as any child would -we all know this.

The masculine elements of self forms the understanding emotionally and then plans an execution of delivery of the spoken word of that intent made, internally like that after finished calculating hearts thought with wisdom to understand the emotional self better, to then **be readied** to meet the needs of the new emotional responses born as the result of acting on that intent made, in the masculine element of cognitive thought of the emotional motivation to act . The intent made of the emotional conclusion itself, is the male child in spiritual self, but who first looked to understand its emotional self first before acting. In which case as the adult now looks into **the self worth mirror** and **sees** what looks back as being and feeling unworthy to stand and say out loud your emotional truth of the self because trust and belief drains along with the fullness element. And regardless of how rich or poor you are, you suffer from a lowered sense of self worth and **feel deadened emotionally** inside, yes or no?

Who masculine and feminine element of self birthed and now needs to be the good mom and dad to its own spiritual children/emotional and cognitive understanding

Of what the self calculating spirit of truth describes to self in emotional response to understanding the immediate circumstance self is in. The needs expression in order to learn grow and evolve from the knowledge of the emotional child/daughter element/the emotional truth of self, after the delivery of the emotional response. Attaching itself to the knowledge of truth realized in the moment of experiencing it, looking now for a greater understanding of the circumstance. In order to conclude the emotional depth of the original emotional birthing of the emotional response and its innocence, **once natural and pure and naturally pure, heart of innocence.**

To then add that emotional knowledge of self, to the knowledge base of the inner self, to rely on as accurate knowledge of the inner self. To have **that memory recalled** in future emotional moments of uncertainty and doubt. With the sub conscious now searching for the right behaviour then **to apply** to the moment's circumstance, because that is its job to do, help self survive the moment when in danger and help the self live in hearts thought process when not pedophiled like a child left in the grips of the

psychological physical pedophile, needing tools tool box **-and formula** of human will removal, from the child's hearts thought of itself.

2. Evocation

With one birthing element of emotional knowledge with herself **as living being** and self in its own human will **in its being** sharing truth with that self of human will to act as itself pleases with the end result of truths energy being delivered into us like that for specific reason, which is to help the human will live with its soul. That was not indented to have the life source in itself, but she said to him omg, look! He did and said to her no way! Lets help them by giving/loaning our spiritual elements to them, to see if some will, of those who will refuse to...

Needing to kill of the spiritual self in its own self worth level, in order to dictate from its dark feminine, and have self then re treat into fearing self expression, that would otherwise bring completion and fullness.

Begin with the flip chart description of thought and thought process of the emotional self-and list the other spiritual elements included in a hearts thought of thought processing the knowledge of the emotional truth of the self.

All that comes from the spiritual seed and the self calculating spirit of life.

First thought-forethought, afterthought, the remembrance of afterthought, intellect wisdom truth with emotional response built into itself because *she is a woman* who is dominantly female in emotional drowning if it were not for hr husband, the masculine element of that life source contained in the tiniest of seeds, in you. It is a physical seed made **as a conduit** to channel the *spiritual understanding* into the physical form and world.

Offered then the intellect and logic in radio like signal from the other side beating the piss out of evils intent for us in that way. But lizard breath **is smart evil** and is itself the element and energy delivered in computer like program for the biological computer to understand as a child in the hands and psychological and emotional grip of the physical pedophilic behavioral algorithm, who they all share the same one as according to each of my three pedophiles who all acted the same way in the same behavior and algorithm of that behavior -and same intent which became identifiable to me is the schooling I took to understand myself better, in my reactions to dark emotional self.... So evil knows how to get around all that emotional life naturally birthed with intent of god the life source sourcing self with the knowing and knowledge base of understanding self, when you know how to do that-pure in alignment perfectly ready *to make the mistakes* as part of the natural algorithm in you. But because tv humiliates you for the mistake, then so does its victims **your parents** who told you also in certain tone of voice how disappointed they are in the mistakes the inner self makes, but from its unresolved state of being victimized emotionally without its parents knowing it -and almost all of it from the hearts and minds of those who see you as hunger machines of sure the spiritual beauty of the rebirthing element, but they can intercept that "in self" and "turn self" **against itself** the emotional ways described resulting in one thing that decides for you... with that result being **cognitive dissidence**-which is simply leaving self

without the ability any more to choose and be accountable for the emotional choice, in light of the emotional self. If you have cognitive dissidence then you are **possessed** by evil. If you don't, then you are already organizing the war crimes trial for war criminals! You know the ones the tv told you **were** war criminals? Of those who have identical behaviors, of who then have identical heart's thought processing identical second wisdoms in them, just like Hitler and his buddies did then. In which your heart feels "what" for their defeat, capture and trials and punishments for war crimes against your grand parents and great grand parents.....protecting their children and grandchildren from Hitler's evil. -who is **you and me and our kids**? Who all just like you and me now, use to be children left raw and emotionally programmable in the hands of who every notices our weakness to exploit then, **and all you have to do-** to feel safe is...

Silence and silent voice.

To follow god like a sheep is to listen for truth and act on its inspirations of the first wisdom of the good intent making - cognitively understood without connection, being only then sheep like behaviour but still being with god and the Christ consciousness. Which is good for me to allow in myself because I want to become the lamb of god, being the aligned natural self, expressing my inner joy in my natural self expression again. But until I learn to deal with what seems to be uncontactable when in moments of liars claiming to be with the holy spirit of trust in them, until I learn natural calmness again im happy to turn my will into sheep like behavior, following truth and the first wisdom as if my next meal depended on it.

Silent voice is the feminine element of the life source/intuition and gut feeling, speaking knowledge of the emotional self, to self- so self can know self. Explain how truth and emotional response and the wisdom to understand it, are all birthing elements, birthing new knowledge of self to later calculate further into a greater emotional understanding in the depth element of self. Who speaks in a silent voice the things of the truth "first spoken in the emotional language" after hearing the definitions of the truth from the experience. Heard from the silent voice we hear in our spiritual ears, spoken from the life source-to self, of self, in reaction to the experiential moment in silence, speaking with self. Encourage and direct group to try to see what the emotional wisdom is speaking to intellect, to find the light in a logic that concludes the emotional truth of the self. And we follow this algorithm of thought unfolding like this because we are made to react this way because our programing unfolds slower emotionally in which then we sit in our silence to consider the emotional impact and what it means in that depth you see? Because we are born without knowing anything, and must process the moment through the spiritual elements of hearts thought, processing the knowledge of self after the emotional experience, after the offering of what life source gives to self as a knowing element of truth- to begin with.

And when that spiritual beauty in self expression expressed in the innocence of the child's happy joy is met with rejection of natural self expression, turns the child on itself, and now it is self in its second wisdom agreeing with the second wisdoms intent and ability, to lower ones own self worth level by agreeing with egos voice. That claims unworthiness because they reject you so you must be un worthy... this is spoken into the heart of self igniting the self calculating spirit in intellectual wisdom to find the correct understanding if the moment doesn't make sense. But when it does make sense, the child

accepts the emotional deadening thinking it is itself bringing up the answer as usual, but it isn't- it is evil doing this in self claiming to be self in the same way god is being our life source until we catch on, but evil is there to kill what life source brings in emotional life internally.

Silent counsel

Hope is a way for god to provide hope felt in the depth of self, the counselling or the feel good energy that says if you persevere then you will succeed. Self believes strongly in that hope, people know as faith. And since there is no other tap that turns faith on, then this is the only time then that faith is produced in reality being born by hope believing and trusting in what hope says to self when in that form of communion with the spirit of life. Force feeding self cognitively to believe something, because someone told you to... or because the tv told you to... is self force feeding itself the belief, that itself is investing in faith, because our trusting hearts god bless you. But what its really doing is investing in its fear of potential loss and calling it faith-which is a trick we use taking from genetic programming that says when removing the thin sliver of truth from its wholeness in knowledge base of itself, then justify it out of your sight in the mind's eye, having there to extinguish truth from your heart when doing so.

To speak to self in the hope of better things coming in moments of sadness or despair or whatever the inner turmoil -we feel and see image of a hope, we hear it in our spiritual ears, and then feel it in our calmed heart when hope is received. We put faith into that hope given to self in that moment, heard in the silence, of the silent voice of god giving hope in the hearts of people. And then in one millisecond this evil kills the spirit of inspiration in its deadening effect on the first wisdom's truth element. And those who say have faith or this bad thing will happen to you is a pedophile behavior as explained but with a different target of controlling a human heart of re birthing ability- by raping mother god element in themselves first, and then seeks to convince others of that lie with those tools and tool box from emotional hell creation applying the formula with those told of human will removal. In the new time arrest all the spiritual pedophiles in leadership roles and arrest those master don't kill them like on tv but arrest them hold them until they can be placed in either life skills training learning the keys of our human knowledge to see then if they become infection free and anyone making anyone else suffer is the same evil and darkening of the emotional structure in self and will be held to account for that darkness because it is infection and you'll be doing the whole thing backwards and as backwards as always.

The wisdom of the emotional truth, of the inner most emoting self.

The heart has its own thought process and we will now label as "hearts thought process". The cognitive mind takes the knowing from its feminine element and becomes then no longer just a cognitive thought, but turns into the hearts thought process. The heart has been found to have brain cells in itself-and now you can see how easier it is to masculinize the feminine element of self, so self can finally steal its life back from the inferior thief who took it from you. I promise to make you a better thief, who isn't a thief at all when what first belongs to self must be returned to self, but there's a catch. Where mastering not just life but mastering ones own spiritual death element {not required for spiritual citizenship- but

required when still a spiritual victim of the spiritual pedophile you people calls the devil, and who Jesus labelled as dragon and viper...

But who we can now see clear as day its tools tool box and formula of human will removal is identical to the physical pedophiles tools tool box and formula of human will removal.

But it is the heart where the feminine element of the self expresses herself, that tells self what the knowledge of truth is, and provides along with that knowing the emotional response. And we feel this in the depth's of the heart for the cognitive mind to then take and balance and perform a secondary human behaviour that expresses the thought, into the world. And have that spirit of the first wisdom be projected from the secondary human behaviour of "acting out" the hearts thought itself. The first behaviour for a human being after five years old is choosing between the two wisdoms to take knowledge from, and apply that knowing to its human will who then acts on that human will derived from a wisdom by itself. No one takes a little of both because what is dark does not shine, and what shines cant have darkness in it.

Before five all there is –is the natural oneness element between the human will of self, and the elemental life source sourcing the self with the knowing of its own uniqueness element, of itself. Using the same emotions and emotional structures to do so, but through different uniqueness does the students life unfold into first -one of two different personas of the emotional truth of the self, except those other two are falsehoods of the self protective self, who evil exploits and then over amplifies the fearing element of the animal instinct to fight or flee. But turned into emotional fight or flee and need then of the emotional self protection knowledge of emotional fight or flee, and needs then of the self protection knowledge to use when influenced like that in fearing potential loss seeing vivid images of fearing loss without silent voice though. But spoken from fearing in ego's voice and tone that speaks first and always first in how unworthy self truly is and many believe it. God knows I did and don't now, and now I want very much for you to feel this way, free- calm and relaxed, without chaotic thought.

The feminine impregnates the masculine.

We take "these knowing's" birthed by two feminine elements of the life source – the emotional truth and its wisdom, both birthing knowledge into the cognitive mind- to then calculate the greater meaning of the experience. This is the feminine element of the self calculating then with the spirit of life, impregnating the masculine element of the spiritual self with the knowing of the truths knowledge in new experience, and the information of the emotional response. Who the masculine will then birth the greater knowing of the first advanced evolved knowing or idea born from truth, but who the two of the spiritual elements **raise the child** or, *produce the balanced determined self* from the new knowing to act on, who is spiritual mom and dad in the masculine and feminine elements of self. Raising in co operative manor their emotional child born with out the masculine understanding, so the two spiritual parents then **fill in the blanks** as a parental god head of this spiritual child born, who is the daughter element. With the same needs of emotional acknowledgement the self has feeling that emotional awareness -but who does not know who to achieve it turns itself into **one of**

the two secondary personas in that *daughter element* altering the perception then of the emotional understanding in the moment. Which in the end result, turns self behaviourally into the same thing as your spiritual daughter because we are spiritual daughter until the balanced determined self is found transforming then into the male child of cognitive understanding and direction making of and for the emotional response . becoming the male child and son of god symbolically internally, in cognitive understanding and intent making with only the first wisdom. This is what he meant by making **her** more **male**.....his words are, "I myself shall lead her in order to make her male, so that she too may become a living spirit resembling you males".

Working in opposite of how it works in the physical realm, in how a child is produced. People copulate and produce the physical child. The spirit of the masculine and feminine elements of the self copulate with each other and produce the new knowing, to calculate into an understanding and intent making, becoming then the masculine child from the daughter of the emotional response. Who the mother and father of those spiritual children are the masculine and feminine elements of self-but the coach can say the masculine and feminine elements of the idea born who self in masculine and feminine element as knowledgeable balanced determined self, guides those two spiritual children in to the oneness element of a masculine intent made, from the original emotional birthing, to be with its truth and evolved understanding of its depth you see? So in this way then the group is guided to see their masculine and feminine elements as spiritual parents birthing and raising the result in emotional and cognitive understanding in its infancy of knowing the bigger picture.

And then to have the balanced determined self formulate the behaviour that acts the thought through to its end result of the goal made. In which then the student could see the goal made, as the graduation of the child's education, which the spiritual mom and dad raised in a manner that cares for the spiritual knowing of the truthful emotional self. The one thing about hiding emotion and lying through it- is that the emotional content does end up being expressed in some sideways kind of way, the self does not express the genuine truth of the emotional content but denies it and hides it thinking this is what protects the vulnerable emotional structure of a person. Who does not know itself well enough to feel confident enough-that itself can survive the emotional moment "within itself" and then with others. Not knowing self depletes the fullness element of spirit that meets the emotional needs of a person "on its own" emptying the fullness element, and draining self worth "just enough" to then puppeteer its host. Turning itself now into the hungering of the hunger machine element the body had been turned into from external programming from the environment like tv, omg the tv... tv programming is dangerous because of what we do with the emotional response from seeing the emotional drama. We take it and extrapolate from it, and begin then to believe in its pathway made for the self to then believe from the emotional exploration of emotional response not birthed by the mother god naturally from expression, but from an outside source that had nothing to do with truth at all. Attaching itself to known emotional belief Knowing the self will take the emotional self **and birth belief from fantasy** of the drama, and when programmers know how to ignite in a hidden way the next drink on tv all they have to do is show in emotional moments your favorite actors reaching for the drink regardless if happy or sad alcohol dominates the story line like this just like smoking once did but since the world caught on to that drug dealer and how deadly smoking is. They, the holly would fake jews running the place knowing how to ignite the

goy into buying their stuff and drugs for sale. Have given up on that addiction for sale because of public demanded they did influencing their children with death sticks nicotine delivery systems as explained on one tv show showing the evil in the cigarettes and then celebrated your win. But then silence spoke the truth left hanging in the fact the governments the last money for all addiction sales they call tax but really is just their cut after the manufacturer and profiteer of human misery and death get his cut.

but the government run monarchy did not and cannot stop earning from the hunger machines they created in many of today's people, in north America because they are just too far gone in their evil to stop now. However with great hope I request from them to turn back to god's first wisdom from the seeds contents of the life source quick because their existence depends on it. Or be condemned then to live out *the rest of god's* life but without the seed and rebirthing ability giving you only a computer like memory retrieval system leaving self without the ability to birth truth and emotional response and wisdom and intellect and logic, ***all of that will be gone*** and you will hate it. And if you don't care and even love evil still then uncle daddy has a special place for those ones who are not even human anymore because they tell life to ■■■ off, in their truth element in what ever language you speak self rejection in...

Knowing now of how the brain subconscious and heart works to meet the need of its god, the human will, not caring what truth is. All they see is the natural happy joy in the emotional and cognitive newness of understanding something in new experience. Or they see the fear of the spiritual parents fearing for the emotional security and stability of those spiritual children, of the spiritual self in masculine and feminine elements of self, and when those parents are the acknowledgement model of parenting the emotional response, then the self grows into its own emotional and spiritual evolving from this new way to parent yourself.

When others are pointing out flaws in self were if self says yes your right- feels like an internal emotional/ spiritual death, but this is part of the trick to get the self to see the ***second wisdom as saviour*** and use its wisdom to then be saved from our own emotional selves we are currently afraid of, which doesn't sound logical does it?

Because all that self protection knowledge consuming self begins to feel safe in our emotional darkness, which is the beginning of the spiritual infection, but being fought internally with only what's left behind when spiritual pedophile intercepts the spiritual daughter/emotional response in the heart of self, and begins its defilement process. Who now in a panic of sorts or full blown absolute panic that tells you to get the hell out of there quick –we look at that wisdom to see how its darkness saves self from potential rejection and who the tv understands and works with their religious belief, and who someone must stop hollywood just as urgently as needs to intervene in the political system of pure and absolute evil intent making.

dude, you were finished in the absolute as so was everyone.... if the intervention didn't happen now, in its beginning....because when white children are taught a candy store variety of being the right kind of fag then there would have been no retrieving anything like what is planned and he would have lost one or

more children to this evil. And plus since white control the world the world would have been turned into fag-and plus the pedophiles color is coming and they would have been protected by law.

In which then they provide the things from the fight or flee knowledge base instinctively at that point, but amplified to unnatural effect of the emotional effect when in hearts thought of dirty kidnaping drug dealing cops muscling for the weed dealer first comes to your house to take your children away from you because you expressed yourself to the child who the state found out and sent in the same mentality as when the dirty cops at the time were kidnaping Native children to be put into that schooling system.

We take the determination of the knowledge calculated through one of the two wisdoms and act on this knowing because we can't help but to take that knowing with us, and add to the knowledge base of self. When in emotional hearts thought process, processing the experiential moment through the emotional knowledge the self has "of first" the self, and then is implemented by the uniqueness of the individual. Meaning- we all have the same spiritual and emotional elements of life and living through those elements, of which there would be no life at all without them, because we would have nothing, and no means of thought process at all. But each of us, having our own uniqueness to implement thought into physical reality, does so through that uniqueness and it is here where we evaluate our own uniqueness, when after the self expression but the point to understand is it is the same elements emotionally and spiritually in us that makes us all the same in that sense spiritually.

Hearts thought, and hearts thought process

Operating after the visit from emotional truth and wisdom to understand the greater meaning {in silent thought} first before formulation the behavior in reaction to knowing and receiving then "the emotional need" from knowing. The self sits and calculates heart thought in a process of unfolding reality becoming known to self, in that thought process, where the intercept points in the daughter element are to then exchange wisdoms without the child knowing it, speaking in its own voice at first and slowly then turning into our own tone after a while. And soon self thinks it is itself doing the speaking but it's not, it's evil and evil intent as spiritual pedophilia being its only power in deceit manipulation, and offering evil thought to consider hoping the person's human will, will act on the evil wisdom and not the first, but through this trickery.

Give an easy example of a calculation in heart thought, and then a formulation example of behavior showing then the emotional self as the spiritual daughter/feminine and the masculine self/ the son of intent and path making on that hearts thought.

The child and the cookie-Does the child ask, or does the child take without asking? And from which of the two wisdoms are being used in that moment, and what then does the child have to keep doing in order to maintain the lie? Look to see where self is in- first thought forethought, afterthought and the remembrance of afterthought

Instruct them to process the scenario in their imagination of what to do when they need acknowledgement from their relationship partner, and from what wisdoms they choose to take knowing from, in order to conclude thought and act on the hearts thought in that relationship. The hearts

thought process begins with the acknowledgement of the inner emotional self as the result of the emotional response, as the result of the relationship moment. It is this **in the moment programming** that *both wisdoms look to-* to achieve the human will of the self-in the intent of aspiration born keeping it feminine element un masculinized being left then unresolved. One offering truth, emotional response and the wisdom to understand the knowing. And the other there to dismantle what the first created as being, and life in being through the emotional self cutting self off cognitively from its own emotional oneness state severing the emotional bond and bonding with the first wisdoms knowing. To get the early self to need its second wisdom more than its first, but filtered through unresolved pain and now fear, which works to remove self from its oneness element for life.

Fight or flee for the human being which for people is emotional fight or flee

People refuse the self expression when feeling threatened by the past emotional programming, resembling the moment in the now but in most circumstances is **perception failure** seeing all through the emotional filtering, altering and then distorting the perception itself of what reality is.

With that left over from unresolved early childhood reactions to feeling rejection of natural self expression needing desperately to be met by the balanced determined self in the acknowledgement model of parenting the emotional heart of the child. Forcing the self {or so it seems} to then utilize its self protection from the second wisdom of emotional self protection in which the animal instinct to fight or flee is "emotional self protection" because of the early childhood rejection of emotional programming. The self expression is the air the spirit of the self breaths to keep living, but when we are too afraid to express the inner most, and then we suffocate the spiritual life in self through a deadened emotional heart. And the spirit in self becomes the spiritual death/depressive state or clinical depression we fear so much, and hate living through, because in all moments of existing and thinking-we need to feel alive and wanted, and "cared for" to feel then loved, IN ORDER THEN TO FEEL FULFILLED with the need meeting sense of spiritual fullness. But none of this comes from the second wisdom and its existence in self as a spiritual influence, programmed into the heart of the self- through the rejection model of being parented. To enter into those aspirations to see if they will remove ~~their own underwear~~ I mean- remove their human will for its own emotional truth, and replace it with the lie and the emotional pedophilia, which is what a pedophile does to the emotional structure- to the emotional child to get the child to remove its own human will for its emotional truth. And from that moment the child believes **from outside itself** something that comes from the lie. Which is it up to spiritual parents then to protect spiritual child from that spiritual pedophile hunting your spiritual children who people call the devil. But has the power of only a pedophile working the emotional structure of the un knowing self.

Each time we are controlled in the moment by the second wisdoms influence -we recall from the emotional memory of the knowing we need in the now, that comes with it "the self protection

behaviors” known to relieve the self of emotional danger back then, as a vulnerable child, but is still using the same self protection behavior as the adult. And when the self has a knowledge base of negative emotional content, then the student is calculating hearts thought in the now, with the unresolved pain from the past- and including the self protection behavior learned in early childhood, into the now. Now, without realizing what self is doing to its own inner self, or how itself impacts that emotional darkness into its relationships. This self experiences chaos and emotional toxicity instead of the natural happy joy two happy and joyous people can share together. When people see the second wisdom for what it does to the human spirit, then itself will stand at guard to protect itself from that influence- and not stand guard against each other anymore.

Brainstorm the fight or flee behavior of emotional self protection behaviors

What are some of the behaviors the student takes part in trying to self protect the vulnerable emotional self.

The first self protection behavior is to lie about how we are genuinely feeling, reacting to the fear manipulation emotional programming from early childhood, operating itself running in an emotional loop of negative emotional energies to feel and to reappear in each new emotional response. Who then we all learn to manipulate and through a continuing emotional deception presented to those the self of the student loves and needs from, as the result of not feeling loved because rejection destroys the feeling of feeling loved by the same parents who rejects this child, and with now emotional trust no were to be seen. Our self protection behaviors used on a person who is not threatening to kill and eat you for dinner, but is threatening your emotional self in some way of their second wisdoms actions that want you “and need you to feel”, in that moment, the ridicule the humiliation and the embarrassment of just thinking of self expression- of the inner most. Because when the lower self can overwhelm the student like this, and the student becomes the slave of the master, and the master being first the fear internal, and its angry persons wisdom but manipulated by another person knowledgeable in its survival tools of existing in spiritual and its emotional death, then this person is rendered useless to itself in achieving the life back into its heart. Without a commitment to better self and remove the unresolved pain, and now that there is **focused direction**, taking very little time **to remove all unresolved pain** by what is known as the mother god and physician, she will zap away what is left over when you do the work and never stop with the intent to better self.

And second who “the spiritual predator” preys on, this weakness to exploit the vulnerable human being, with little trust and belief in itself. Having explained all of this, explain to the class the training program is designed to erase all the second wisdom installed in us as emotional programming in the low self worth, operating through the mainframe of three negative emotional energies produced when feeling humiliated, embarrassed and ridiculed for having emotional truth, even in jut the hearts thought now of natural self expression in either positive or negative human emotional truth-it doesn’t matter just the thought alone **recalls** those three **negative emotional energies** there to run in continuous unresolved looping all day long, but over amplified and un natural fearing.

Watch the movie *The Secret* to understand the power of an emotionally balanced human being. And then ask group, who should be inspired by its knowledge base- to go out into the world and try this positive thinking thing that no one gets because the self worth level hasn't yet returned to natural processing ability. And who the self is filled with fear and anger instead of the need meeting sense of spiritual and emotional fullness. Who says to visualize through emotional contentment, to then feel the language itself in the meditation practice promised to produce the results. Speaking to this magic universal genie who answers you, and gives you the house you want, but doesn't work with lower self worth level of the emotional self who finds no or little value its emotional worth. And its not magic it is electromagnetic connection with god when feeling as though the goal is already accomplished and self is feeling the accomplishment in its heart while visualizing itself living in the house or driving the car you want.

So how can focusing on a positive goal to achieve be possible when there is no positive emotional energy, but only the negative emotional energy that makes us not to believe and trust in the higher self any more? No, self must heal self first in order then to believe and trust in its truth element that includes the emotional birthing. And until you learn to be functional parents to your own thought, no magic will occur in the intent/aspiration, which is no fantasy when aligned.

Then watch *Revolver* to give an idea of how ***the other wisdom possesses the hearts thought process***. Ask group to speak of their own experiences in identification with the characters on that movie and evaluate in group.

Our two wisdoms and our own re birthing ability.

The natural self

First thought- forethought -after thought- the remembrance of after thought- silent voice- silent counsel -and its movement that ignites this life in knowing, in knowing the emotional truth of the self impacted by new experience. Intellect joins with the first wisdom to conclude the emotional self in a way of acknowledgement and management when raised through the acknowledgement model of being parented. And then discuss what changes in us that turns our inspiration of the aspiration into the emotional death that does not see the goals success, but sees and feels its failure, adding then that knowledge to the knowledge base of the emotional self "as failure". This is chaotic self bringing itself into the relationship to feel understood and acknowledged, but left without the ability to acknowledge self, being left then without the ability to see and recognize the empathy needed in the relationship.

Explain the rejection model and the acknowledgement model after asking "how does the second wisdom establish itself" into the other wisdom of a darkened emotional structure influencing the emotional death itself needs to remain as influence. {in the self study is strongly encouraged to speak all things of the inner self, because without self expression evil will harm you, and confuse you, and reduce you useless in ability of concluding thought, and completing self emotionally.

Explain how intellect works to take wisdom and find the greater meaning and knowing of self emotionally first to understand its intent making of self. Adjusting its path making all the while, while making sure itself meets the needs throughout, of all the tiny goals to make, and complete to achieve the main goal achieved.

The dark feminine element of the lower self;

Fear and its potential fear of loss shown in an image without silent voice. That consumes all other emotional responses and makes the self afraid of its own emotional truth, recalling memory of the unresolved from early childhood, and the rejection model of "being parented" in each new emotional moment requiring self expression for all parts of its own humanity internally, and as being with others and connecting with them in the speech we use to do so.

Who then speaks to self in an image of fearing, and fearing potential loss, and then injects its self protection knowledge offered to the child to take from, to appear as the savior wisdom, **to help** the child to deal with the parental rejection.

The fear of potential loss

Is the communication element between self and this second wisdoms ability to hack our silence and appear as our silence, and as ourselves at the same time, because that silence is as much the uniqueness element of the human being, as the mother god

Intercepted in hearts thought of emotional need for self expression first, and then a multitude of fears flood the heart and hearts thought process, lacking the original hearts thought process, with the first wisdom. Continually drawing from the well of low self worth, reinforcing how the self is unworthy "and just as unworthy now" as when in early childhood, **when the unworthiness emotional programing was established** and experienced, and programmed the lower self into the heart of the original self. Self talk changes asking the question "why" and being filled with its answer and the pleromas fullness element from the inner peace, to the chaotic hearts thought process that "**can determined nothing**" except how to escape the heart pounding fear in the reaction of seeing oneself **in an image** of past "self expressions" of the inner most emotional truth of the emotionally alive and living, higher self. Which the first thing needed to achieve any goal made is to speak out loud the intent of self, to pursue that goal acknowledging intent to the inner self, and then the other person.

From birth to about five years old a child will naturally talk back to the spiritual life that is speaking with that child in silence, through the silent voice of the mother element of the life source. We all do this and the natural self talk is not only communicating the knowing of self to the child, but is **having full length conversations** with the spirit of life. This is the family of spiritual influences of the life found in the enlighten mind from a heart filled with the natural joy and innocence of each human being born. And the other wisdom is not present until invited into the realm of the hearts thought process of the child, developing itself only through one doorway, and that is through the rejection model of being parented. Developing then the ego, and the ego's voice, the masculine element of this dark feminine element in opposite of the first, who has **a harem** of mistress wisdoms at the ready for spiritual copulation. Explain

how it can only live in opposite influences of the truth and the first wisdom of truth now turning the emotional structure into an emotional death, after being rejected enough times. Causing then what is known as self rejection and **cognitive dissidence**, the disease in the mind that does not allow for concluded thought or completed emotional self-in each new experience after experiencing the rejection model of being parented. Because now the devil/Satan/viper/dragon/ spiritual pedophile takes each daughter element, to then cause the hearts mind its distortions. Taking the both spiritual children away from the inner parental team the masculine and feminine elements of the self, are to the new hearts thought. Who in daughter element the parent looks into the young child and calls it innocence but who the life source still labels as daughter element of the spiritual son, about to be born in the mind of the new person, just learning to form intent of its knowledge in the moment. Where silence has silent voice to communicate life to self, and to have conversations in that silence, speaks often of "a warning" to not enter into a dark wisdom. That will darken your spirit and will use empathy to do so, along with the silent voice that speaks these things to us, in silence before we act. The evil spirit influence has the ego and its audible sounding voice that sounds like our own voices. And like we were talking to ourselves but we are not, it is the lower self trying to survive in an emotional death inside the human being, who cant survive unless the higher self was completely out of the picture. Where then the happy joy of those spiritual children are in us to make self feel those things, are now feeling the opposite of those things. Installing then the computer hackers "angry persons wisdom" to calculate hearts thought with, now exchanging the life sources elements for elements now **turned and used against itself** in those spiritual children. Resulting in the clinical depressive state of human being, now not any longer feeling and expressing the happy joy you see? The second wisdom installs itself in opposite of the first, now having the deadened emotional self to present, and express its darkened emotional structure in its lowered self worth, depressive state. And now without the hope that once generated actual hope the self of this victim is without the real kind of faith in itself, which only hope produces. Who when silent voice speaks those things to self, the self then hears from its ego's voice that says the opposite and to survive as an animal would, who does not use its empathy when hungry. The spiritual hunger in a person is caused by the rejection model of being parented because the child becomes emotionally programmed in hearts thought, and its entire body when experiencing our human emotion in future moments with others, but bringing this emotional programming of low self worth "with us" into those relationships. Who the selves of two who love each other do not want the conflict and chaos coming for them in their relationship, but does not see it coming. And does not see how it is coming from within themselves, through the second wisdom of the lowered self now dominating "and killing off" the higher, natural self. The hunger comes from the emptiness felt when we feel alone as children, and we feel alone because we are not acknowledged for the emotional content, left feeling "emptied inside" when rejected for its expression.

When parents find a relationship with themselves, then acknowledgement of the facts of what is deprived will be easy to deal with, because now children are taught to deny those things through the rejection of its emotional impact, and its emotional expression. We all were programmed this way, and in this way our "spiritual hunger" is caused. Causing then the physical hunger for the distraction needed from the unresolved emotional turmoil left behind.

Ask the group if this is how addiction starts to recognize in the emptied heart needing to distract self from that with the physical world. The coach offers its first distraction need and its first physical substance used as emotional escape through a distraction manipulation we do to ourselves, not knowing we are longing for the natural fullness state to return –so the young child reaches for the cookie **and soon then to reach as the adult the candy store variety of addictions for sale**, and **only a little bit** goes to the end result who orchestrates “it all” as the one selling the psycho active substance who had its muscling element already installed as the as the muscling element for alcohol, pills, smokes and gambling. Explain to the group each of the multiple drugs the government sells and promotes secretly through the exterior inwardly directed spiritual pedophilia. That explains after removing your human will for truth that it’s your fault if you become infected with the disease element left behind by the profitable hunger machine element.

And then help the group process the emotional traumas coming from multiple sources of unresolved hurting and anger. This evil spirit influence targets us all the same way but turns people into different degrees of their emotional death, that results for most to be puppeteer’d internally all their fearing lives. Obeying the fantasies fear speaks to self- of self, enabled by the fear of loss element of evil intent for the young child, constantly in hearts thought of knowing self, left fearing no one will accept the genuine self. This end result conclusion most people make of themselves after five years old... from the fantasy looking at that fantasy of feeling worthlessness in a fixed undeniable way, as being real and it feels real but it is all fake programming because evil knows how to program a heart and subconscious who doesn’t know real experience from fake experience. And is the reason why visualization works so well to change lives when we understand ourselves algorithmically, to then focus on complete success like it already happened and the happy joy already in the heart of the self, already experiencing it in the visualization.

Who self then becomes “that daughter element” while emotional, wearing the emotional response all over our faces and seeing it in our body language, masculinizing the feminine element becoming the next so of god in the spiritual symbolic sense- earning that name. We then become the rebirthing element wanting to be advised by our intellect first, so “she” the emotional self in daughter element of spiritual hearts thought, of the emotional response in the experience, goes to intellect to find out why. The two then have the ability together to find that light in logic that concludes completes and fills with a need meeting essence of spiritual energy from the Pleroma, meeting all emotional needs when aligning self.

While the daughter element in the heart of self “is self” asking “self in cognitive light” this question spiritually from its wisdoms communication to intellects masculinity. And for those smart enough to create a knowing in themselves evil, god, and myself calls wilful ignorance, of this emotional self seeking out her husband to deal with the dam kid in the first place! haha right? No wrong, tv is a pedophile machine and it is there we learn to program ourselves emotionally, in early childhood for familial separation in the right now- and understanding **to sacrifice** one of the children emotionally to receive rejection, humiliation, embarrassment and ridicule as parental management. And how to do that using the three mainframe negative emotional energies of automatic recall in an emotional looping of itself

programmed emotionally to feel that fear and fear of more of it coming potentially... when ever self is emotional, in need then of the first step in naturally knowing itself, which is the self expression.

But is faced with the same emotional energies created left unresolved in fearing now to feel humiliation and embarrassment and ridiculed as seen on tv all our live's- **so we know it's true**... When we see a child in the show targeted for humiliation and ridicule like that all day long it seems, explains to the self of the child and into even many adults to do the same thing to one of the families children, used now as the familial venting target of pent up frustrations. But also underhandedly targeting specific emotional response from the emotional drama as to get the self to act in a specific way **in reaction to being emotionally programmed** to believe from emotional experience but it is a fake experience and now that the heart and subconscious do not know the difference, then who ever is programming with intent can program anything in the hearts mind of the victim and its true to! Look at the candy store variety of fags to become, and to help with that you can choose from the candy store variety of psycho active substances for sale, and the one behavioral addition in gambling.

When the first things on tv began appearing that was outlawed by guys called the old guard about to die off and implemented by the new guard, who is the preprogrammed self who doesn't say in shock what the heck is going on? showing That filth on tv but pretty soon, there's less and less people there to say no and stop, because those people are now gone, and their knowledge base along with it.

And now, you think teaching children how to be the right kind of fag in school is good. And you believe deeply in your hearts that if the government isn't selling the substance then it is a drug for sale, but when they do you are directed to acknowledge in your heart only the words its legal...so its ok. And having been a drug dealer and the muscling element for the drug dealer before the drug rendered my body useless of attracting that kind of fear...I do have to admit how brilliant it is for the government drug dealer to get away with blaming the addict for the drug dealers behavior of intent, to distribute and profit from a deadly psycho active substance you pray your children wont become themselves ADDICTED TO ANYTHING, knowing how deadly that disease is. But allowing it for your government drug dealers, and it muscling element in court now imprisoning flesh as punishment for criminal alcoholism. Because the tv slowly showed how the drunk driver **caused** the emotional pain, which you felt as watching the tv drama in alfa- theta state, to then believe it is the alcoholic fault when only willful ignorance is used to justify every truth out of you, while protecting the drug dealer in your self.

As you would naturally blame the source of that substance ... if it was a heroin dealer you were in consideration of, who looks to exploit the innocence of the emotional being their children are to them. You are very much the drug dealers dream and thank you very much for offering the hunger machine to their ~~priests~~ I mean, corporation and government who gives the last money to the monarchy.

And self then cant help but to duplicate the opposite of what itself wants because of the infection wisdom that came into "the daughter of the masculine self" hacking the electromagnetic pulse, delivering our first and genuine wisdom of life. Giving breath in understanding AND KNOWING, the lowered self worth in the heart of self, drains the self worth a little ore each time we are enabled by human will to enable self, to receive fullness.

Evil in the second wisdom creates then the low self worth "to envelop" the persons persona of its spiritual children. Who in its end result is the self emotionally and cognitively who does something with that wisdom to mature then that knowledge into a greater knowing "in the darkened emotional self" seeking the emotional darkness to get its need met.

Rendering then ones own natural trust and belief in self to deplete to the point of not believing and trusting in the self. So now as a five year old, our emotional programming tells us through the lower self that "we are not worthy enough" to take part in life, in the first initiating part of life, that begins and continually strengthens a trusting relationship alive in a person, in positive emotional energy - and emotionally vibrant in the happy joy. Self now in the lower self dominance begins to practice life in relationship building as the secondary persona of the second wisdom, who the two you, are completely different people- you, your higher self and his persona, and your lower self, and her other two persona's. One is the balanced determined self or want to become it because self wanted its own emotional functioning that produces opposite results of what self is feeling in the now, of every moment in the opposite of what you and I and all people would feel naturally without the presence, intent and influence of the second wisdom and her demon mistress wisdoms. Left emotionally incomplete and then therefore cognitively unconcluded and angry and with ego now hinting at its angry persons wisdom to express instead of what the natural child does naturally as its own spiritual parents at the ready to care for its own spiritual children, which is to express the happy joy in its heart at one time. And express the hurting pain another and even the righteous anger when the child experiences un fairness, all of which begins with self expression to find the guidance from parent in maintaining an emotional balance that will keep itself safe. But when that parent is itself with the spiritual duality in itself and with three of its persona's and not just one... then that child gets rejection most of the time -and not the acknowledgement itself needs to then be and feel emotionally complete, and then therefore cognitively concluded after each emotional experience. Until itself is turned into two persona type reactions fed from two separate opposite and apposing wisdoms in self, fighting for the space in human will that controls the behavioral self.

Teaching the child how to care for itself eventually, is what every loving parents hopes for with intent but then cant deliver because the parent was never taught to parent itself, that needs the acknowledgement model of parenting from its babysitters-who are you and me as adults in a sense.

That's all you can be is the limited general knowledge of your child's heart and uniqueness, in a general understanding of children when you do not first know yourself, and teach child through a modeling behavior of balanced fairness in the family unit. Never to know then a connection between the two of you, that is not only needed but feels really nice to, when you learn how to do that. And not knowing what's coming next for you both, living in innocence both ready to embrace, instead of reacting oppositely. Expressing to one another each other's "male child" {intent made of the emotional meaning} in the emotional expressions to each other, of that intent made in emotional safety between you. Who the internal parents had to have made the perfect brother/sister internally because the child was emotionally programed by modeling, acknowledging parents who can say no and acknowledge emotional meaning without blowing smoke.

Blowing smoke means to acknowledge someone else by repeating what they say or even acknowledge the emotional response but... and then saying the word but –and then continue to express the needs of the self and usually this “**but**” is put in place to establish the selfish need and not offering anything to the child or anyone when you need to say, yes I see what you mean and I understand what your feeling “**but**”-for this reason and that one to your emotional concern **is as nothing** compared to has the greatest needs- who is not you but the one you hoped would feel acknowledged by -which is heard as last word in someone else’s emotional expression. Of who is the one who needs to be the one acknowledging truth to be accountable to, but does it sideways and backwards - trying to trick the both of you, from not being accountable to take the role as the one who acknowledges the child especially, but with another adult to.

-who the qualified parent **removes itself from its own world** and *enters the world of the child’s heart and mind*, to make sure the need is met while saying no which is simple in this one area but doesn’t work without the alignment. But that is simply to say my goodness that must be hurtful/angry/unfair/or otherwise emotional expression and from it, what do you need and how can I meet that need?

If the child is being insistent on the cookie right now say well I have a need to, as your parent as well as **you having your own needs needed from me**, and now like a big car crash our needs collide! Make a crashing sound and begin tickling the child in that imagined collision of two great big cars! When its safe to –Instead of angry expression in rejections tone say instead -so, your need is to have the cookie? And mine as a parent is to wait till after dinner-the child complies easily when they accept this and a child accepts truth when in the happy joy easily. Because of only one reason which is because the self of the parent left its **own world of needs** to enter into the emotional world of the child and sought to make that little person **the most important person in the world in the emotional moment** between you. this to the father of truth is the most beautiful thing in his heart that we ourselves ignite in himself, when we seek to make a child’s world the best it can be.

When they don’t though do not cave in on **the boundary** you set for the child to obey, and say it like robot in a robots robotic voice, having fun with the moment! Say robotically, no you must wait till dinner but will tickle you in replacement of the request you make. When the child begins to play back and says with a grin on its face for the cookie again because now the word no is fun and the child forgets of its hunger need being amped out by evil intent making internally in itself in its duality

who the spiritual pedophile will gladly see to your child’s emotional needs **if you don’t** want to...so know then the angry response is the rejections tone and then programs self to invite evil into the daughter element of the child’s emotional experience. Be patient and tolerant and know the responsibility it takes to reprogram self emotionally to then effectively emotionally program your child’s heart, maintaining its alignment and showing all that you’ve learned here, of the human algorithm with a duality in wisdoms with one of them wanting **and needing** self **emotionally deadened** for itself to breath the child’s spiritual air to keep itself alive **as influence**, in the self of the person.

And guess who that might be in the other person {s} it is as much god as it is **you** and me and we are as much each other as god as he is us! Because through the uniqueness element planned or not, resulted as the incomplete god ending up in a place where he is living through all these identities as human beings just not knowing it, and all of it inside his hearts thought - and this is how he was to feel worshiped in his incomplete thought of it... but then the god head intervened and took over as influence and the promise is; that if self can pull its realignment off, no longer will this uniqueness element be contained in the hearts thought of this incomplete god learning, just as we are to be aligned and mature. And we get to come outside god, and be our own uniqueness and entity of a god being ourselves –but first we have to re-learn the natural god self and that is easy now. And with it comes a great amount of responsibility we are held accountable for, which all begins with the kindergarten apprenticeship of a god-ship we can earn by experiencing this hell, while separated from ourselves and god at the same time. And I'm not sure if your catching on to the god element of the secondary human being, who a gods role is to birth children and feel worshiped by those children because they are inspired by his love for them. Learning to be *this type of god element* requires human beings to first **be this god self to its own physical children** who are not gods and not anything at all till mom and dad either show child its own worth in acknowledgment or will show itself its lowered self-worth in their rejection's opinion of the child's self. Born raw and emotionally programmable at the ready to program the cognitive belief system in the knowledgeless self of the new person derived from the emotional birthing of truth, in the child of, *and from* the emotional experience that will explain everything to the self of the inner child, based in the root of the parents intent making of itself who is currently being led by one of its two wisdoms. information given to self to consider in the emotional moment from the life source communications in silence with her in silent thought *of movements truth*, speaking back and forth to each other, you just didn't know who it was that was speaking, and speaking back to your question why and didn't know you were asking your Christ consciousness going back into automatic alignment when in silent questioning of the emotional experience - in that silence. And you may consider yourself now in the belief system created from that as the adult in that type of survival mode...in other words you can consider yourself like a movie depicting a child kidnapped by a child predator to have its way with that child for years of emotional programming and the parents finding that child, later on in their once connected bonded loving arms of its family. Taking it back because of the heart felt stuff between mother and child, and father standing there crying like an idiot not knowing from its willful ignorance's of past emotional experiences, enabling full blown ignorance in that emotional moment, who now the mom has two to nurture back into an emotional existence in that oneness of emotional bonding, once happily resembled your familial relationship dynamic in the loving oneness of a single spiritual connection shared with a tight nit family connection like that. **Meditate that into your hearts existence** and feel invited to know this is how the god of truth sees you and me, and everyone stuck inside the spiritual grip of emotional darkness causing the evil humans to do, doing the voodoo they do, so well...And without its influence, then we will see who is-and who is not... then. And I bet you anything those who has trouble will learn quickly- and you can save you own world this way. And not leave it up to the super heroes who are not going to rescue you who are not coming **because the tv told you to**—the god head fully expects you to do this for yourselves being equipped with what we are equipped with—you see? Where in all reality and nothing below it and nothing above it but just one reality to deal with in our circumstance, of which is the damage done and continues to be doing so

well... until we say *as the oneness element no and stop*- and heal your self as the adult survivor of being physically pedophiled as a child is emotionally while in the grips of that predator of evil intent making - our only challenge since evils only one power in a singularity existing doing the emotional damage in multiple areas of human life –is the spiritual pedophilia that must take place to maneuver the child’s heart and fear in to a certain place in fantasy but real to the child – where the self of all of us is described as the sheep symbolically because we follow the lead of wisdoms knowing, and speak to self - who speaks from the mothers truth and silence element. Speaking that wisdom into our own feminine element birthing the emotional knowledge of the new experience –and when it is the second wisdom leading self into evil decision making then still you’re a sheep... a deadened zombie like state of sheep following the second wisdom without the spiritual light in its eyes because its spiritual root had been **as damaged** as any survivor of sexual abuse, and its emotional damaging element, and nothing more for most people. Who the two of you share the same cure as described and when intent making and its wisdom of emotional truth leads your there like the symbolic sheep then you are with the life source and that where you belong and we both know this so get quickly on it stupid human if willfully ignorant.

And for gods sakes man give the child tiny piece of the dam cookie, ok? Negotiate and learn to meet each other’s needs so the child knows how to meet the needs of its own spiritual offspring- to then know how to teach the child then not only to meet the needs of others but first is to meet the needs of its own spiritual children born in itself with mother and father god element, wanting to remain a god self with the inner spiritual self of that child. But cant if the other wisdoms strength is greater than the strength of the child’s emotional programing because that **disappears** the life and oneness and connection and emotionally what moves in truth in your gut or intuition depending on..... *You see* now your wisdom is looking with intellect for the rest of the sentence, and speaking with you this way- it is Christ consciousness, and the early writings depicted that speech when they were just learning the language of two beings speaking life back and forth to each other in the child parent relationship dynamic with his disciples, except its spiritual non physical and invisible. And you have to have faith in the hope already birthed in you in the non physical and invisible and spiritual hope a million times already to believe this now, birthed by a self calculating spirit of truth *loaning itself* to the feminine element of the inner self, until self can do it for itself, and by itself.

And there you go again with your intellectual wisdom “speaking in non physical, invisible, spiritual silence through the Christ consciousness of intellectual wisdom joined as one element again.

Asking from the truth element of the perfect mother/father, but put there, arranging hearts thought to fit with the right cognitive understanding to know, *and feel the knowing at the same time*. Between self - and understanding self is the perfect intellectual wisdom working to find the right light in logic that will conclude and complete the knowing sought and searched for in the Christ Consciousness element {aligned} it is perfect again when unresolved pain is gone and you know stuff about you and god who some fullness is found almost immediately.

{Christ consciousness} Who spiritual mother, and the spiritual masculine and feminine elements of self, becoming one with the wisdom of the good from the emotional truth of the self, now expressing itself

as the skillful balanced determined self, who is the perfect mother/father to its own spiritual children first, capable then of the balanced determined self when shown how to do that.

But the rejection model of parents who do not know how to parent their own spiritual children, born in self, to keep all emotion and the dangerous, frightening truth away from themselves, in order to remain safe. {this is the daughter who "they came into to defile emotionally knowing it would then automatically darken self spiritually"} This new self talk begins with the ego having its own voice, and slowly and gradually turns in hearing it, into our own voices but begins the same way in all of us, who this evil behind the second wisdoms influence is trying to penetrate and rape truth. And use the tools and tool box of itself, to produce a selfishly determined {its favorite} or the pleasing determined self, from that spiritual pedophilia that follows spiritual rape of first the mother and mothering god element. And the truth element she is attached second, who is the self of the victim targeted emotionally like this!

And to allow the self to remain in the natural state of emotional and its spiritual oneness element, would mean spiritual suicide for itself because the self emotionally is the only place this evil has left to exist, in spirit form. But the original programming is the same spoken in the beginning with the dark spiritual influence of the dark feminine element of the lower self.

When you express yourself brings rejection and rejection is the spiritual trauma so do not tell the truth "and lie, misdirect and mislead through your emotional response! And do not ever speak them out loud or the reliving of the spiritual trauma rejection will return {self talk interacting with ego's dark feminine element telling self to fight and flee emotionally after those negative emotional energies are maneuvered into the child's heart- who itself then says look I can help you out of this mess...} The child listens to the cunning deception of emotional manipulation of truth and trust leveraged by the fear of loss of something specific to the emotional need, and its physical safety element. While having its self worth level lowered "just enough" to remain alive, but emotionally deadened inside, causing the spiritual death, enabling the puppet for the puppeteer.

Explain the electromagnetic pulse in the earth being the same energy as the pulse in the human heart, and access then into the daughter element of the emotional self, who the evil spirit influence hacks to assume its position slowly taking the identity and its uniqueness element away from the wisdoms knowing, of the inner self. Go to you tube to get good but basic knowledge of this pulse.

She is a daughter and the emotional self the same time needing her mother and her father for direction who is the Christ consciousness until human will is strong enough in its emotional truth again, and then the loan of the seed is recalled. The daughters father intellect, then searches for the right logic that will best help and suit the emotional need met for the spirited daughter of emotional response, who also becomes the rebirthing element soon after in her maturing. And "the mind" then births the son of intent making, and intent made from the emotional response and the inspiration felt of the aspiration to pursue in a goal made, needing then more wisdom to act on so we continue on in silent talk with the truth element, who speaks- and then we speak back to her response. **Explain to the group they are currently learning that language.**

The tools and tool box of the dark feminine element of the evil spirit influence, who hacked the child's living computer, and now is communicating with the cells in the body as the adult. Who in turn relates with, and communicates with the sub conscious, receiving this "infection programming", but the sub conscious and heart and body know only to react to what the human will of the self "of the spiritual child" says to do, through its distorted and misinformed human will.

And the two of them, the child and the subconscious believes the lies spoken to itself, and this relationship becomes then like the relationship the physical child has with its physical pedophile, who relies on the tools and tool box of and formula the second wisdom- utilizing the same tools and tool box and formula internally, in hearts thought of the human being. It is an identical mirrored image of behavior of intent for specific result in human will removal for truth. And it doesn't matter what the target is, sexual intent or not... you still reach into the same tools and tool box for human will removal for something else, and so did I- and so does everyone who is with this disease of spiritual infection...which is why the cleansing is a needed but in the real and realistic way, no more dogma for a religion that belonged to the Anunaki who the incomplete god gave to them all that time, just to enable the time when they made the first human that worked to be the first slave to fearing and fearing potential loss. And who then lizard breath took over the computer controls after stumbling onto our circumstances to see the prize and say "hmmm".

The mistress wisdoms

Once self is trapped in the low self worth -changes the first wisdom into the second of the "angry persons wisdom" where then the self doesn't conclude the emotional truth, but allows it to fuel itself into a greater and greater anger, never to complete itself emotionally, and never then birthing the son of intent making, spiritually. The son of human will, and the son of god no longer working together in the oneness element, ensuring the same then for the next generation unless something is done now as the future parent, who saves itself in the process of this training, equipping both the student and parent with spiritual life, and with a great strengths about to fill you.

Introducing then the self to the mistress wisdoms, to calculate hearts thought with. In that moment of unresolved anger, in the now attaching itself to the unresolved emotional memories from the past, now appearing as if the same emotional trauma from early childhood is "the right now"...with the same mainframe of emotional knowing, awareness and relational programming that says to lie, because the truth brings the emotional traumas from early child hood. And since the pain is unresolved from the early years, then the self knows only one way of self protection which is to listen to the ego that says these falsehoods while amplifying the physical sensation of feeling fear in our hearts where aspiration is. And its fuel of inspiration replaced with the lust fuel needed to stay alive and safe emotionally. This is the beginning of the lust fuel in people. {Give theatrical examples of lust in people using the pedophile machine/tv except using it against itself in teaching personal development from its lies and cheating.} And then show how emotional self protection lust-and lust for the physical substance is the same fuel, from the same source, with sexual lust being just another form of lust and lusting after a hunger of self

thinking this is the way to refill the emptied space, where fullness use to be. So the one wisdom of anger turns quickly "to hate" when left without the balanced determined self. Hate being one of the mistress wisdoms from the original angry persons wisdom. And after when calmed a little, unresolved anger from the unresolved pain from which angry persons wisdom would not generate itself without the unresolved pain, turns "to an escape need" from the left over anguish because this person never learned the art and need "of self expression" in the now of emotional birthing, or turns into the more evil revenge need.... And is continually providing the falsehood, instead of the self expression that needs desperately now "the escape" because there is no inner peace when left unresolved. This self has hardly any choice but to weaponized its emotional structure as a person to use as self defense weapons the life source explains as evil words because anything that changes truth is evil, because of the inevitable result of giving birth to the second wisdom and its spiritual projections. And then there are those who weaponized their emotional selves as to cause emotional disruption in the inner self and cuts away the emotional bonding from its victim in its first wisdom and now its not the spiritual pedophile victimizing that person emotionally, spiritual, cognitively and psychologically, it is that evil and its new apprentice knowing it nor not, you do become its student -and that person working with the evil wisdom then, hoping to inflict emotional trauma and pain and uncertainty and spiritual and emotional collapse. That feels like emotional suicide when disrupted in wisdoms connection internally severed from the emotional bonding with that first wisdom, and spiritual connection to self and the seeds element at the same time, and finally then having felt the self worth level lower itself from hearing those words of toxic emotional programing in the moment coming from the evil words in someone else.

And addiction to something begins for each one of us since brain chemical release is distorted the same way when using food or heroin as escape substance. And all people are so completely addicted to the self protection behaviors, since it does the same thing as physical substances in brain chemical depletion, or over dose, depending on the bio computer the self is infecting further, with the disease element of addiction. Now having two infections to deal with, the first one not causing the second one, only lack of knowledge and an evil being, hoping to rape pillage and burn hearts thought of the inner self, in the self worth level of the individual.

Does the self then in its own entity with god, as a child of a god, and then therefore another god just learning how to parent spiritual children..... left feeling alone and emotionally deadened and no bloody kidding we reach for ***distraction material***, but now we have to stop doing that –I still have smoking and weed to conquer and knowing I conquered alcohol- heroin-cocaine- and pills, then the weed should be easy right?

And there is no function in any relationship when self does not know the methods of the balanced determined self, and the self is without this knowledge because our parents were without this knowledge. Our parents were without *this knowing* because the pedophile priest stole the keys of knowledge away from Jesus who was teaching them, and who we needed it written down and kept! And studied, and celebrated in a happy joy knowing self is with god, and god with self knowing that in doing so, self gets its own godship. But until then, and after training and practice of the communication skills of the bds behavior firmly implanted in the root of ones own truth saying yes, this is my truths know3ledge base and my emotional truth in the now, and this is my best wisdom of good intent making

from that communication in knowledge o act on. And to act on that while telling darkness no and stop- and never **-not ever** allow the second wisdom into pedophile your spiritual children.

If you do, this person is looking for the right substance of escaping.

in distracting self from its unresolved state...again, and looking for the means of achieving the escape, which takes other wisdoms of the lower self, to calculate into an emotional understanding. Of which will birth the emotional need, in that daughter element of one's own emotional response birthed in new experience- who masculine and feminine elements of the inner spiritual self in mom and dad form *take that child* and cares for its feelings as already described, which is the one parenting tool that *maintains* the life in the hearts of children, to meet the emotional need in the acknowledgement **of it**.

Ask group what are some of the wisdoms that have taken the lie and the falsehoods and its manipulations in order to achieve the goal of addiction, through the emotional darkness of the lower self behaviorally, and what damage it has caused in your relationship dynamic with others-and examine what the student admits reaching for- time and time again for the escape, but is/may be still denying addiction.

Do the 50 values lesson

Listing what the self feels is fifty values and good qualities of self –and have them write this down. To re position the students heart- and look into all the realities of the human being, not just the bad stuff – asking the student to list 50 values they recognize in themselves and have them read those out loud is key in making that shift. Its not good to leave the student with knowing its lower self alone, but to re enforce its own knowing of its higher self is key in disqualifying the negative emotional energies flowing in the moment yes? Flowing like a river? A spiritual river of truth and wisdom flowing? Its easy to understand now what the bible and that “Jesus speak” means, and now a better connection will be made because of it.

Flip chart description

First thought-forethought, afterthought, the remembrance of afterthought, intellect wisdom truth and logic- and explain what these do and how they unfold without permission when in new emotional experience with another person. Silence and silent voice, and the heart that has its own thought process we will now label as “hearts thought process”. The heart has been found to have brain cells in itself. The living cells in the body that are consciously aware and are alive all 60 trillion of them. Communicating with the subconscious and bringing up **on demand** the emotional and behavioral information the sub conscious believes the human will of the self **needs to live through or survive its emotional moment** of either life's self expression or the spiritual and emotional death of fearing self expression, while locked into an emotional programming that has until now, been unescapable. Along side the wisdoms knowing, apply the behavior used to implement and make real the spiritual thought in physical reality.

The list of mistress wisdoms is placed beside the list of the first wisdom and her sister wisdoms.

Sister wisdoms;

Brainstorm wisdoms of the good in the students life listening to their first wisdom of the good intent making. List them on flip chart {list **the attribute** that was used as a tool to produce good intent making} and hang up for reference.

With the list of mistress wisdoms list beside the garbage can along with its behavior of enabling it as an operating understanding to follow through with in behaving accordingly to the moments circumstance, and for many this is anger relegated.

it is the promise of this training to remove the unresolved pain, removing then to automatically the influence of the second wisdoms seed, removing then the self destructive thought creating and producing the self protection self destructive behavior- that does nothing expect to create irresolvable conflict and then therefore separation from one another.

So as the negative self protection behavior disappears then it is crossed off the list as the harmful behavior while in self protection state of the emotional self is evaporated along with the unresolved heart fuelling it, and when all self destructive behaviors are crossed off that list then toss that entire list of crossed off self destructive behaviors of the second wisdom in you toss it out like yesterdays trash because that is what they are , trash.

When with truth, comes trust. When with truth and trust the first wisdom is offered to the person as a knowing of the reality of the truth in the bigger picture to rely on as accurate knowledge to see, feel, take and used to calculate hearts thought with in the new experience to understand what to do in the next moment to then formulate that behavior you see? From this first wisdom comes into view in the hearts thought process of self and offers empathy and love through and knowing then in how to act on inspirational goodness, a knowing to nurture, a knowing to care, a knowing to maintain integrity- and a knowing to be accountable to ones own hearts thought and its cognitive un understanding but instead of that, in that moment of establishment, evil intercepts the heart of the natural goodness *in first wisdom born with*, fills the heart full of fear and unresolved negative memory, igniting each time that emotional looping to experience emotionally in new experience.

Explain the knowledge base of self is that which the self recalls knowledge from the past, to add to the knowing in the now, to achieve the "in the moment programming", and to remain in control of it internally. And when there is no threat then the content recalled is that which adds to the moment of calmness and peace in the moment, in the students relationship {s}. But when it is the second wisdom who took intellect from the first wisdom from the student, and replaced the birthing element of life with that which kills off the spiritual life in truth of the emotional self "brings to the knowledge base of self" this self is then left in the deadened state and becomes the emotional death that enables then the spiritual death, and infection to gods realm. Congratulate them for wanting to be infection free and finding the courage to do so, because not all people can hold the truth apparently, and certainly not all people can even find their courage because of their spiritual illness and nothing more. You people are going to see those who you have written off, will , after the event and calcification comes- as being qualified to be your teacher. And it will **be you** in trouble while you sit there in your middle class home terrified of being poor, not because of the starving issue- but you are terrified in how it will look to

others who will judge you... which terrifies you because the tv told you to.... So you rush in to whatever the internal spiritual pedophile tells you **to rush into quick** to protect yourself before the devastation comes...as according to what the politician says on the tv who told you to. Leaving you vulnerable then to the committed evil human beings follow in themselves this god in their worshipping of itself, in their blackened deadened heart of evil, in the absolute, who will be dealt with, and no one will ever see them again on this planet. Where now the only threat you need worry about **is not** being re incarnated back here, because here is now the paradise we will transform it back into. And in a few hundred years then everything will be ok, or maybe the friends of Enoch has some kind of technology that will make that happen quicker I don't know.

What is alpha state consciousness? This **alfa theta** state is what the pedophile machine/tv puts the person in when watching tv. Making then the emotional suggestion not a play acting circumstance, but can now smoke weed and chain smoke while gambling drunk and high off one of the any forms of morphine for sale deigned to make look like morphine is ok, but heroin isn't. But heroin is just another derivative of morphine...its how also they got oxicoten on the streets {in the drug stores} and then into the child's hands - as a favorite drug to take while convinced it is not heroin at all, but will always be in reality. So now the child is readied for fag school offering the candy store variety of being the right kind of fag. I mean my god man what more **right in your face evidence** do you need to see what evil comes out of your current system of government of treating your own people based on what religious belief belongs to an alien creature who told the first humans they weragod, but in reality was just another lizard breath type being and not god what so ever.

Seeing on tv the actor smoking weed and cigarettes drinking gambling and taking pills leaving the child to be programed that if itself did the same thing, then itself will be as cool, but was all along a trick to sell cigarettes and it worked until the death rate woke the few of them up to say, no more smoking in tv shows and movies. But the alcohol is still reached for every single time when and emotional response is experienced in the play acting -especially on cop shows. Where the cop show all along was the same propaganda teaching people that when the alcohol junkie stepped out of line, the muscling element for the drug dealers comes not to kill you, or torture you anymore when dealing with the crown...they threaten and use incarceration, using that fear of potential loss to control the masses of people. But to threaten jail when the citizen caught the deadly infection and disease element of the psycho active substance for sale, known as alcohol. In the new time no one in leadership roles will ever touch the money, if it still exists because I don't think it will, and I believe also that the sun will destroy our electronic thingy. And we will have to then re learn the energy thing to overcome the one intervention element that will not allow for weapons of evil to destroy/kill/maim the millions, because one evil worshipping politian wants to play with the dam thing because it is a toy to those ones. {weapons of murderous death, and god does not buy the soldier excuse of protecting, and then of having to kill someones children and their parents - to keep your children safe, which are lies and most soldiers know thins} And hopefully the people left then will see money for what it is, being the colourful piece of paper and nothing more except the belief and even love people attach their hearts to, in the hearts thought of having enough money. But turns quickly into a lust and soon then self is lusting and hungering for **its**

next cash score or paycheck -that says if you have it, then obviously you have the infection of spiritual and emotional duality and you get to eat food and have a roof overhead. But if you don't, you starve and live in shelters and on the street but are not with the same spiritual sickness of Mr and Ms Middle Class, whose vulnerability is the evil in this world without them knowing it in their cognitive deadened state because their perception has been altered now to such great extent that they believe the same lies coming from different politicians, and keep voting the same evil into cause more evil for people to suffer through. It's not the middle class doing it but the politicians and their professional liars called public relations people, **pedophiles the hearts spiritual children born internally** in the middle class knowing how afraid they are and knowing already how they react to their fearing, leaving it unresolved like that and knowing then the political system of nothing but death physically and spiritually comes from them. And in this way without the middle classes permission, then evil would have no stronghold like it always has in the same way through the spiritual pedophilia of human will removal through fearing, and manipulating fake savior shit from that fearing. Who creates the fear to **be then afraid of** through trust developed in the speaker, from the speaker of that **source and root** of fearing. Hoping to ignite the potential fear of loss thought processing the fear injection in the now annihilistic heart of the emotional self. Knowing this will ignite then the fight or flee emotional mechanism and self will then request help from the fear enabler -which is classic behavioral implementation of physical pedophiles onto and in to a child's vulnerable heart left in its raw and emotionally programmable state, of belief establishment .

When watching tv in alpha-theta state faking the emotional content, and when it is a fake like this means it was not first birthed by the truth element, and therefore the self spends its time reprogramming itself into that realm of hearts thought, not seeing how unstable it makes self to do such a thing, because self is taking fake emotional information and labelling as real life in its first wisdom, just as evil hoped you would.... Where now since evil intent saw how incredibly profitable it is to remove human will from a person, saw they could slowly implement the Talmudic belief system of remaining feminine, in the feminine element always then to remain afraid never to masculine and birth the son of cognitive belief establishment, and finally then intent making from the emotional birthing. And then enabling the population to do the same, thinking that when you entered into evil like that, looking like bright light, then god wouldn't want you but evil is an idiot and full of willful ignorance. And will not win, and will not take you from anyone because they didn't leave the victim with the choice, but manipulated and forced self into the same emotional corner of uncertainty, with need to meet the emotional need, but not knowing how or why to, which is pedophilic, and physical pedophile not giving the raw information, but giving the colorful or terrifying version of the same emotional experience, in that same sense. And as the result the self, if itself has spent time watching the tv then you are this victim, motives and pay off may be different than the need for physical sex with a child, but not the tools and tool box of human will removal. Which is needed first and as much the same type of victimization, as physical pedophiles victimization where becoming then the same reaction in emotional sickness, that leads self into its spiritual death and addictions to substances and behaviors, that does nothing short of worsening the sickness.

All that is in place now is in specific place on purpose so we never look into what is real and truth inside ourselves. While pre occupied with the worldly affairs, you see how thoughtful they have been all this

time planning and implementing their plan for this end time right now. Who they knew and saw coming because their god, the alien intelligent evil intent making persona, pretending to be god-told them what was coming and how to prepare for itself, and all the people those first ones could begin reprogramming in their hearts mind to obey within themselves. The second wisdoms influence instead of the first who most didn't recognize it happening to them, and as the result they told two people who told two people who told three people, and those three told four more- and this didn't stop, and now the entire world it seems is out of spiritual alignment but going back will remove like sixty percent of you from any immediate danger of losing your seeds loan and knowledge of unique self along with it. And up until now in my heart has been an emotional plea but now I feel fear for you the stupid ones who refuse truth in themselves and trust nothing in their movements speak to them telling them what truth is. But are too far gone in their emotional filtering because the worst kinds of evil on this planet who I am so angry with and hate for but know also they are the students I'm targeting to try and reach can you believe that? -I didn't know it was even possible to include them in my heart with you but as it turned out you didn't need anything except for the right knowledge to then work from. It was them all along I came to fight for, I still can't believe it but my place in myself I rediscovered is a quiet place now

Do you know I hate politicians as much the same way I do the pedophiles, have you figured that out yet? But if even just one of them or a million of them...or two mill, want to come back home, then I will be your lawyer in the middle place- fighting *for the reason why* and we can leave the love part up to god from there.

To be terrified by them and forcing them all then into a submission that told self to diminish self, if self wants to remain free of murder -torture -rape and threatening the child to control its parents- tricked the few of them who work for evil, but they also have ones from their own seed, who are ***the absolute in*** evil. But they will be vanished from our sights since they were never human to begin with, I mean... any one can make a sheep, but that one isn't god to that sheep-only those ***with the god self*** in their hearts gets to stay, and those with hope gets to stay, who might have still positions of power over us, the ones who know and understand in our depth that it takes ***a village*** to raise *a child*, and are trying to be the first in line to help with that establishment. Where in the new time there will be no more jails and no more judges or someone representing a physical and spiritual pedophile saying we are the law ***and you must obey*** or we will hang you- burn you alive -torture you -put you in the dungeon humiliate you-ridicule you -and turn others against you, creating then the community separation. When playing divide and conquer like that, for the rest of them to work out after the muscling element is finished threatening the community member, then it is the potential fear of loss imaged in our cognitive thought of the heart pounding fear occupying heart, because now self is concerned with its worldly thing yes? Where in today's world the threat of being falsely accused and sentenced to life in the place where evil stores evil intent that wasn't first directed by the monarchy, is even more effective than even slowly dying in tortuous pain, because the hearts thought of the ongoing torturing of becoming then their brand new sex doll -you are to all inmates doing that kind of time in a place that breeds evil and evil intent making on others ***is even more powerful*** the fear of loss, and they wish they had of thought of it earlier.

In the new time the officer then will not be allowed to target the community member anymore, only do what they claim doing now, which is to protect the community member. And be just like on tv who for most in their childhood was inspiration inspired by the thought of protecting people, and in that way the tv programs self for something beautiful, that later turned them into the muscling element for the drug dealer, targeting even its own children. Who the cop believes itself is protecting us all from that same criminal element *omg* what a mess!- And since it was their intent to do so, then they should be able to do this, but instead is the new muscling element for the psycho active substance no one can claim ***isn't a drug*** in any shade of reframing in court and I'll tell you I cant wait for the day when I get to explain spiritual pedophilia, which I already did and was terrified so I slammed back a six pack of vodka coolers before court ...and was willing to do that time while standing on my [REDACTED] on, to do so....but this time I get to explain the pedophiliac intent to con people into believing they are not only the muscling element protecting the street punk drug dealer targeting our children with the gate way drug that leads children into the devastation addictions like alcohol, but is willing then to exploit the child and hunt then for children to turn, just as the physical pedophile does psychologically and emotionally in the advertising that says drink and connect with new friendships filled with "***then***" hope and joy in expectation fills the hart of the young person in natural algorithm of spiritual reaction to experiencing a billboard that reads in pictures the happy times with good friends laughing and connecting through that laughter, especially younger children but doing so with the drink in their hands. Discovering the world no longer offers the love it once did for the child but now offers the candy store variety of drugs for sale saying look, its ok because its legal! Offering then the candy store variety of becoming the fag, learning how to becomes the best one possible... and don't worry... with all that is coming in guilt and shame there is booze weed gambling pills and porn readily available because your government enabled it-do you not think they have the power to eliminate porn from ever reaching the home? Hell, the cable company has the turn off button in its possession now, but like every other rich dude on the planet paid millions for the apartments in their underground bunker who all have the hope that weather disaster eliminates what they see as the undesirables but they do not know how the holy spirit works to keep the person speaking back to herself in truth element in themselves. And they do not know their thought process where spirutal children are born who needs to be lving children god hi,self tolerates nothing ese and making you then the undesirable because you do not have the truth element in you because you run away from the holy spirit life time after life time of reincarnating in different physical hosts never reaching the earning you are told you have to in order to get the hell out of the middle place, the place where the spiritual death and spiritual slavery began, but not anymore I think they have already been evicted and new management took over....?

There is no difference in the tactics moment of exploitation and puppeteering the hearts spirit of god and self at the same time-it was someone who exploited the natural emotional response system who god himself **will want a word with** when confrontation time comes for that person/being/entity/evil spirit influence. Who left behind an emotional response system who heard and felt, and felt fake love as the result of emotional manipulations tactics of exploiting a circumstance where the person is weak or can be weakened to the point of human will removal... What decided everything for the both of you was your trust that you will feel acknowledged in the emotional safety promised if you ~~dropped your own~~

underwear I mean, released your human will of truth over to the other person saying no, follow my path and sure its dark but...

Where is the only place this evil originates from- from within the self of a physical human being, who we did not ask for, but are left with. And left with its burden to, of the self- and if self wants better than this and wants to *live beside god* when after graduating, then this self **while still in god** must prove to god for him to consider whether or not he allows your materialize self in the light being you will become, outside his thought. This must be earned beginning in the beginning again and removing the unresolved so the self can have normal emotional experiences to recall from, that are uninfected by any outside force of evil persuasion in trickery for frightening young children. To establish itself and growing up to be us, just as the first wisdom is as much the self as it is the god of wisdom she is to us. Not noticing the duality in two wisdoms speaking to the spiritual ear of the inner self, not just one wisdom any more. Then simply do what is necessary to think correctly, from a heart filled with truth and with nothing then to stop its expression since its real easy now to achieve such a thing as innocence, back in heart again.

Evil intent works for their god the evil spirit influence, who itself is claiming to be their god and the original one who made the first secondary human being, but isn't, it is another form of intelligent alien creature who saw the human condition at the time and said, hmmm look what we can do with those ones.

as they drooled over, not the physical women but the spiritual daughter is what the archons targets – which in those levels then duplicates itself on earth physically and the whole thing is played out slowly. But offering the communication in image and different variations of vibrations of fearing potential losses in the hearts thought of self expression

Who now that you are learning to recognize acknowledge and work to remove second wisdom thinking from your hearts, you can clearly SEE when others are in with the spiritual pedophile they call their god, calculating their hearts thought not with the truth but their refined version of it. Once I saw one of the American presidents ask what his opinion was on someone saying on YouTube something incredibly evil in that president, who was asked the direct question but refuses direct and honestly answering the direct question, since this is the opposite of themselves and what they want

Who's answer was well, when you combine such a powerful tool like the internet, and not knowing who it is offering their opinion... it can be a very dangerous "dangerous" thing to take knowledge from the internet. He did not speak to the words of truth –distracted with smoke screening AND IMPLANTING THE SUGGESTION when you give that kind of power to the general public you don't know who is doing what, and for what purpose. With it all sounding as believable truth this is in fact the same tactic of each of my three pedophiles which mirrors the politicians tactics of avoiding the light of logics truth. But if confronted by logics truth, this evil reaches into the tools that will generate the three negative emotional energies to fill your heart with. In feeling ridiculed for the questioning, and then humiliated and then embarrassed for the confrontation and it works because look, look outside your window and see the thick black invisible spirit of evil everywhere, because the politician's directed it to result in that way by entertaining their evil in themselves, feeling loved by the spiritual pedophile and listening to

each word to then implement on god's children to punish him and elf both at once because he knows how spirit works and why also.

What the alfa theta state understanding medically is

I watched a new movie where the guy driving being chased in a car chasing scene hit a pedestrian and showed in humorous reaction from the driver and an uncaring reaction but focused selfishness in the passenger- who when I saw this shocked the hell out of me. But to a child seeing it and then seeing the reaction will program itself to be then indifferent and uncaring for the things that shock aligned people. And this is why the pedophile machine is labeled this way because of its power in influencing fantasy for the heart to feel as real -programming then the heart to believe what the show wants you to believe...like to not give a [REDACTED] shit...while influenced by what the tv is proven to do to each one of us physically to gain access into us emotionally to specifically change the emotional perception of the spiritual truths reality -to then alter belief. Tv uses this knowledge and its evil and the tv to destroy us emotionally and cognitively.

The Alpha-Theta border, from 7 to 8Hz, is the optimal range for visualization, mind programming and using the creative power of your mind. It is the mental state at which you consciously create your reality. At this frequency of mind control you are conscious of your surroundings but your body is in deep relaxation.

Where we can use this alfa theta state with the mediations to remove the unresolved pain remembering the heart and subconscious both do not know when the experience itself is real or not, so in this way re programming your heart back to the original is so easy but takes commitment and time and energy and speaking to a spiritual friend, so you can hear each and every beautiful word of truth and is beautiful because of the end result in feeling fulfilled- and even more beautiful in the heart who said to have mercy on us, knowing that left alone no one would turn evil. But even if those ones from their seed is wanting to be with their truth even they will be given the same opportunities as the secondary humans making them the third type of human being.

The book the secret has caught on because it's the absolute in goal setting, with the outcome being what ever the imagined thought can muster mr. -but not when the self worth level of the inner self has been altered to react to an outside foreign object the second wisdom is, which is the cause of the lowered self worth and nothing else did, not even rejection. Because without the emotional darkness element, we wouldn't know how it feels to doubt self, and have little or no belief and trusting the inner self anymore-but we have developed these self healing, self actualization meditations that does exactly that when you program yourself to feel what the child must be feeling, in the meditation ok?

First find your way of relaxing to the point the best you can into alfa theta state, in relaxation methods you can get on you tube.

Imagine after total relaxation that your walking down the most beautiful path filed with green trees, favorite kind and flowers with the fragrances of flowers and natural greenery that complements each other-allow self to smell those flowers and greenery in your imagined thought utilizing memory of those

things in doing so-attach the emotional response you already experienced doing this already and allow self to smell those flowers and feel that emotional response in your heart. Remembering the heart and subconscious doesn't know how to recognize real experience from imagined experience....your walking along feeling the weather in being not too hot and not too cold but being just right. In that the warm but cooling breeze allowed to be felt against your skin in the meditation is acknowledged in self, and who self allows itself to feel that gentle breeze and its comfort level.

Your feeling a balanced joy in that moment allowing the feeling to envelop your heart through remembering how that truly felt when you experienced it {all people have, and the coach is instructed to help the student regain this memory if severely emotionally damaged, because that memory is there to be felt right now, for specific purpose.} Allowing the feeling which is the part of the meditation that reprograms self, to remove its unresolved emotional pain. The student is directed to walk down this path having those feelings of calmness and achievement in their hearts in that moment. You're walking along and you notice a child in the distance sitting with its head down feeling sad and hurt about something. Look at the expression on its face and into its eyes of this hurting frightened child, and allow our empathy to feel and understand in an empathy in you-what this child must be feeling in that moment, which is easy to do. {allowing the feeling to be felt is the re programming element itself} easy to do because we know what pain feels like, feeling alone, sad and hurting, and no where to rest your head at that age,

Then ask yourself what would you do to comfort that child? Do that in your imagined thought which is not fantasy at all, but is created from memory of experience. When you apply this emotional comforting to the child in the meditation what then is the child feeling? Tell the student to speak that out loud {when one on one} but told to the group to imagine it. {And look to see who is struggling with its emotional response to help strengthen that persons imagination}-when the child feels relieved to have "you" as the caring adult acknowledges the child emotionally, who the adult is instructed to say to that child after itself speaks the problem say, "that must be hard for you to experience and left alone to do so" {taking care of the emotional need is caring for the child's feeling this way}. So then I'll stay with you and we can feel this moment together. {the emotional support}If the child asks you "how do you feel my pain"? And you the adult explains to the child of its empathy that allows itself to feel the pain of the child. The self can say "I know how this feels" because I felt this same thing when I was a child, so the child in the meditation will then feel not alone anymore knowing itself isn't lone in feeling that way- and then feels trusting.

Ask "how does it feel for the child" to become comforted and feels acknowledge for the emotional content in itself by the students intent to parent this child in the mediation? And then tell the group to *allow that feeling* into their heart with god, of what the child is feeling. Allowing the comforted feeling in your heart of the emotional acknowledgment-and then explain that in itself "*is the reprogramming part*" of the students heart and hearts thought processing the knowledge of self. When the child's feeling of relief, love and trust is **allowed to be inside the heart of the meditator**, then this begins to **remove the pain** by replacing it with the healing this meditation enables for the student, with the help of the physician, who is one of the labels of the movements mother and mothering god element in or seeds truth. Which this intent making and the mother god element is guaranteed to remove unresolved

pain and its fear and, its fearing loss communication into the heart of the inner self-removes soon the second wisdoms power to steal hearts thought away from the three of you, the father the son and now the masculinized feminine element of the inner self as the third son/child of god. And when he said there is two against three and three against two is the self trying to acquirer an understanding struggling to do so- while torn between two opposite and apposing wisdoms that speak to self from the same emotional truth from the new experience. The first wisdom exploring emotional self in depth with intellect, and the other dark feminine element in her wisdom needing those two separated and replace the first wisdom with her legs spread wide open for intellect to be lured into this black widow of human will and human life removal trick.

The brain and the sub conscious and the heart itself does not care what is right or wrong, and does not care what is logic or truth –it only cares “what self believes” **of those things**-and will act based on intent of the belief. And not what is truth and sound logic of the same emotional experience, but what its host needs –or what the host desperately needs...The human will is the most powerful element on this planet because it is still attached to the seeds enabling element of the life source, who comes into the physical human being through the electromagnetic pulse in the earth making that human will impenetrable to any outside force when you know how to do that. Meaning those things of thought and thought process are programmable to suit the needs of the human will-but only works when knowing self, and self is equipped with the skill set of the balanced determined self.

Wake up in the morning, mediating going into the child’s bedroom to wake him her up but in a happy positive way even if you feel shitty you can pretend tickle and then explain your having a shitty day to the child in the mediation - but you don’t feel that way when I get to ticklethe kid and paly with that child and spend time with itself saying stupid things like im troubled- but so what look I can trickle you! and when im finished with you ill go make breakfast. If you can feel what a child would feel when hearing that from a caring adult then your reprograming will be as immediate as mine, where one day you just notice calm and peace in hearts thought for your uniqueness to evaluate THEN. Wondering where all those thoughts went that did nothing except cause chaotic thought processing uncertainty, to conclude nothing of self emotionally and internally.

Saying good night in imagined thought just as you would a real child even singing a lullaby and even singing the song in a funny way to generate happy positive feelings before sleeping and allowing then that feeling in your own heart as if you were that child experiencing it, but relying on your empathy to create it.

I do hope you find your balanced determined self, and know your something a little bit more than what the original spiritual pedophiles made us to be, who justified and raped their own truth in order to give themselves permission to break their own laws, to make us who the same Omni present god of the god head -not yet the child god wo is not fully grown yet.....god said no stop but instead they said to their silence telling them this saying look, this justification and that one to, so shut the █████ up and let me do what I’m going to do anyway-sound familiar? Except he didn’t say it like that back to his silence - he convinced himself that no not a slave, but a helper. So in this way of rearranging words of truth he said

we can live with this and not be in trouble with god and started the whole thing about to end as the beginning of the last life cycle, of five life cycles.

Self forgiveness meditation;

Imagine yourself lying down and are comfortable, peaceful relaxed and carefree just like you get right before falling asleep. Imagine then your lower self immersing out of you, in spirit and rising just a little above you about three to four feet. So you two, the higher and the lower self can see each other AND ITS OK IF HE/SHE CANT LOOK YOUR HIGHER SELF IN THE EYE yet. Remember the embarrassing or otherwise negative emotional energy left behind when after the things you did- and tell your lower self "I forgive you" and allow the lower self to react like a child would in need of care, and when the child gets it, reveals "the real" behind the lower self, who is hurting and is suffering...and exploited. Hold this child because you know the pain is still there and look to acknowledge the emotional content, and when the child feels better to allow that feeling into your heart -visualize the adult back to normal and invite yourself back into yourself, wake up and smell what life reality looks like when not feeling negative emotional energies all the time, it smells like water. Not to fix it, because no one can fix unresolved hurting, pain and fear- and no one can change what we do with that in reaction to this state of spiritual death except the self, but we can heal ourselves through this method. You will erase your pain if you find the will to practice these meditations to their perfection of image and emotional feeling when you intervene like this, then ***the lower self "is healed"*** and completed and concluded in its masculinized feminine element, in that moment in which there is much infected spiritual death now. Invite the lower self back in and say "don't worry little one, I will take care of you and I will protect you". In this understanding in your meditations, think of you as the higher self and as the adult you are, there now as friend/father figure/best friend PROTECTOR.....to your early child lower self-intercepted spiritual self, as meditated child there to serve, protect and control misbehavior to. In those meditations are examined and felt in forethought and fore thinking –forethought is communication with the son of god in spiritual element, giving to us access to his energy of what his father gave to him in intellect, and who his feminine element named Sophia shares her energy of her wisdom for our masculine element of intellect you see? It is how gods are accountable for their children who they did not adopt us, you know that right? Regardless of seed or no seed "it was their love for us" that decided mercy for even us, the last of the hold outs...us now. What you feel and what you see in those meditations is a good place to look to understand how they communicate life with us- and its speech pattern then can be learned. I'm learning the language of my silence, and you will yours because you will have erased pain and all the crap associated when acting on fear and unresolved pain, all that will be gone and not there to feel, and then consider... do these three times a day and keep doing them until perfect again in the way knowledge is taken in and considered ready now to make the mistakes needed to achieve the accurate knowing, but with no one there anymore to manipulate to generate the three negative emotional energies anymore because evil will be gone from your daughter element and nothing then after your male child of intent making understanding and motivated to act from a genuine emotional response ready now to feel that happy joy again.

No one acts without knowing and no one knows without learning first the what and why of the circumstance, to then decide whether or not you want that programing as a reality that fits with your own reality of knowing in your knowledge base, which your heart explains in a feeling in one millisecond as the adult. But in early childhood we are still without this ability because for the first five years the self of the inner child is developing its knowledge base emotionally and then cognitively of the emotional response system and what it says to the inner self, of the inner self of each person.

Which is what the self of each person remembers to recall from when in moments of memory recall due to the emotional impact, and is why only those with a good or normal undisturbed memory can pass the high school testing. And others do not because what is learned cognitively does not program itself as knowledge base of the self, who needs emotional expression and then a discussion with inner wisdom of the emotional daughter born in new experience, in the spiritual child who mr intellect, the son of human will of masculine and feminine elements birthing spiritual children in this sense - then asks his wisdom why. She answer and speaks the light of truth and its emotional impacts meaning in a deeper understanding, asking you then to add this emotional knowledge in understanding, adding it to the emotional knowledge base in self, developing then the empathies knowledge base in its root of the acknowledgement model of being parented, when acknowledgment model of parenting is the mainframe of parental care.

When you ask the child to cognitively understand and remember something itself looks stunned and in a state of not knowing what the hell to do because this knowledge is not first birthed by the self calculating spirit of knowing the truth element, and feel its emotional energy in the heart of the inner self of us all, in early childhood. Coming from the outside in, and was not first birthed internal by the first and second birthing element of knowledge in self, to then work with the first wisdom of the good in the silence element with the mother of truth birthing the knowing itself, of truth in self. In the moment, and every moment -in order to understand the emotional depth of the circumstance for the deep understanding in the family unit- where life begins in experiencing for each one of us. And it must be filled with the experience with the mother god element, and the sister wisdom element in communication element in self, hooked up with the spirit of god that makes us children and inheritance thing we get to become a god ourselves. And has had a learning program in place all this time in the different physical levels of spiritual growth that will one day transform self into a light being, leaving the physical self behind. But still as a light being –being then soon one day outside the god you and I and everyone is in, right now –not like the movie the matrix but in the same sense and unbelievably enough there is a super computer involved but its not like tv its to implement the second wisdom so evil spiritually in physical being can have its way with us in the same pedophilic behavior produced on spiritual children, itself performs while influencing in the second wisdom in people.

But the point is that when information comes from the outside in, is when the self and human will must force itself to remember to recall later in future experience, the understanding that didn't come first from the emotional wisdom of the emotional self. Do you see how it works to achieve a knowledge base where then if outside information overwhelms the inner truths birth element then this self becomes separated from the oneness element of its life source, and become then connected to fearing through

rejection model, now to question and doubt itself losing minute by precious minute the natural trust and belief in the inner self, effecting now the normal self worth level.

These are experiential life skills lessons that help to reprogram self emotionally, to re adjust back into the oneness element. So practice these skills like these words were the life skills coach teaching you to be cognitively aware of the inner self, and how precious human emotion is to achieve a true knowledge base of knowing self, to then understand the duality in others. To want to understand them better and meet them with the acknowledgement model of self instead of what is there now, which is rejections programming offering rejection now to all who do not share the same self protection knowledge which constant conflict arises as the result. So learn your self expression tools of managing self perfectly to the point of making the mistake, as seen now as a tool to learn grow and evolve from.

The government of group/family

The Stimulus

for a lesson is often provided through group discussion, role play and brainstorming. It is intended to stimulate students in the cognitive, affective, and psychomotor domains in a fashion relevant to the lesson objective;

The group is directed to form their own government concerning the decisions made for the group of people.

The algorithm of procedure in controlling this group is to seek the truth first and foremost, never leaving it- like it was a god to be worshiped, to then seek the fairness element of justice. Use the problem solving skill but doing so in a way where the greatest logic from the root in truth is found "is the leader" itself. But in finding the greatest logic that leads decision, and everyone in the group of people, is done through the consensus making of all 5 people in this decision making process-except the one to determine if the greatest logic had been found or not and not care about the content of what needs to be decided, the only a focus focusing on if itself on whether the decision makers remained in their alignment to maintain their logics light and can find the greater logic than even the consensus making team. And if so then the team is directed to go back to the drawing board without revealing what that logics knowledge is.

If it is found that the judge of logic has a personal interest in one of the sides of the debate, then that person can be voted out and another put in its place, to do a simple job. This position needs someone who is aware of such a thing "as to what the greatest logic is" and needs also to not care about the outcome, in which itself has nothing to do with. This will eliminate the hidden agendas motives and payoffs of deciding.

For the family though take turns being that logic person and don't be afraid to help each other find the correct logic of the emotional truth currently being experienced in the family moment.

a sense of inner self security in knowing the two of you are always present with each other being discussed where everyone is with truth like it was god and in this and only way there can be worshipping truth as god, is by being with it in thought all day long- and with the preying thing then the emotional healing meditations first- and then what ever you then come up with in any areas of life that needs healing or strengthening internally, to be able then achieve abundance naturally in all areas of living life not just this one or that one but all areas of living a life in the happy joy that was always meant for us.

The group votes for the five people to make these decisions, and one who is aware of logic of truth.

For all debates and all group controversy and its emotional drama the group will be governed like this. Learning to masculinize the feminine element in self to then get your needs met in that approach.

2-Evocation

Assists participants to describe their experiences in the stimulus and to share their knowledge about the lesson objective;

Tell them this lesson is also to make sure all the needs are met in the group, not just the ones who need the issue to be determined in their favor. The goal is to find the balance needed for the group of people to all receive their emotional needs of acknowledgement met, of their inner most emotional truths of their emotional needs- without using the word "but". Simply by stating what the truth in fact is, and determine then the emotional need from the emotional expression to make the plan then to meet the need simple right?- If no confusion then move on to step 3

3. Objective Enquiry/Skill Practice

Then nominate and vote the first logic person.

Then ask what concerns or issues does anyone have concerning their involvement in the same group the rest of us share with you? The coach says it exactly like this to then establish that we all share the same space, and same circumstance, and the same issues- if just one of the group member is feeling off "for their reason for feeling off with the direction itself the group of people are being led by its government" which is the movement communicating with the person in the silence of the spirits suggestions to self. Remind them that this is a good thing and it is strengthening your bond with that life source attached to the knowing of truth when you speak out loud what is spoken to you, in silence from the life source. This will help strengthen the weaker group members into involving themselves without low self worth eliminating their involvement in the participation in the decision making process, in which all people are involved in coming up with the greatest logic to be found- and works to remove most from the negative emotional energy of low self worth in the safety of the group.

4-Skill application is any time when the group is at a turmoil with others in the group and is ongoing skill to be practiced. When there is a conflict then call the 6 member team of evaluators to decide the outcome if that persons person need is interfering in the progression of the groups evolving. While at the same time having the other community members monitor the greatest logic, who has permission to involve their own input of what they themselves might see that others are missing and there own

opinion if it differs from the logic master at the time, calling for an evaluation of the decision looking then deeper into what the group missed to evaluate and make sure everyone takes turns doing the logic guy position as the greatest logic.

5-Evaluation

The desired outcome of this lesson is to get the student learn that itself belongs to the community and that itself has a part in maintaining its peace, and in doing so contributes to its salvation or continued destruction. When the self of the student says nothing of how itself feels about having no say in its own community, then this is a darkness that needs light first of all and second, to leave something left hanging will turn to anger and then the angry person wisdom- so be aware of this..... The coach helps to process this with anyone who is confused as to their role and responsibility to their life source and their commitment to it –committing to then their own community -the coach explains that its role is dependant on its capabilities in terms of making a major difference in how the community operates as a whole-but everyone has within themselves the power of knowing from a spiritual life enabling quality of knowing truth. Speaking that truth out loud though is difficult for many to do because they do not yet know the power of their own seed, and how to master their living computer that enables new life to unfold in the heart of self, in the new experience. And explain they are here learning how to master their thought process with their two feminine elements, who each needs the other to be gone so the birthing element can have her man, the intellectual self that will find a light in a logic that will define the thought into its greater knowing. Except when it is the other wisdom the human intellect chooses from, then what is found is first unresolved emotion the wisdom of anger hijacks from the wisdom of the good to prove to self she is a better woman than the original birthing element of the spiritual self-but the second wisdom is birthing only a darkened emotional self deeper into its own anger to then act out in that anger. With it being the purity of evil on this planet when people retreat to the unresolved pain in anger to invite and copulate/calculate hearts thought with in the new experience, with a mistress wisdom. To then turn the heart towards the second wisdom and away from the first -to think evil things -taking human will away from the first wisdom of the good intent making. The student learns to control its thought process and takes it back from the thief who stole it, to then take into its own realm of hearts thought processing only emotional darkness fueled by the angry person wisdom where no one gets their needs met.

Problem solving.

Operating from the establishment that the human will of the student is led by first “the truth” of the experience to consider inside the intellectual wisdom of the self. Who then calculates in cognitive thought a plan that will rebirth life from the life in knowing truth, emotional feeling- its impact and knowing its realism of the moment in emotional consciousness awareness.

1. The Stimulus

People, even though there is a seed in them, operate their lives through the laptop like ability, where computer like memory feeds their consciousness, but refuses the commutation from movements emotional knowing in the moment. But left without the wisdom that births more knowing, from the original knowing- calculating hearts thought without the first wisdom when planning the execution of things to accomplish, in order to accomplish the goal made. Is a computer like understanding when the student is incomplete and less than whole when separated, divided and conquered emotionally.

Use the light of logic and its reasoning through the wisdom of empathy “as leader” logics light is the light of truths logic-the light explaining the light of truth, in the seed. Who the intellectual thought of the self joined in the heart with empathy and the first wisdom that ensures the light of god isn’t dimmed in any way, when executing the plan of action that meets the needs of the goal that involves “involving others”.

Step 1, understanding the problem.

What is the problem? And what is the circumstance of the problem at hand? And what challenges does it present?

Understand first what both influences are telling you their own understanding of the same truth of the emotional response -of the same experience, where one wants you to live, and the other needs your emotional death, to then live inside the spiritual death evil breaths as air. Like the angel on one shoulder and the devil on the other shoulder, arguing back and forth of speaking to the same emotional truth to then decide from the self is left to make its own choice of human will in which of the two wisdom’s to take knowledge from and calculate thought to formulate the behaviour of executing thoughts intent. Except one is with horns, and one is with wings but really what it is -is two opposing and opposite wisdoms , two birthing elements of knowledge to take from. Influencing two different things of the same truth in terms of what the mind births of the new idea to act on, where one says “you can do it” and the other says “no your not worthy enough”. The end result is acquired the cognitive dissidence of being then incapable of choosing one wisdom and one path of intent to walk on, with the intent making being the male child of the daughter element, which is the emotional truth of the self. Who then we seek from the loans seed for the wisdom to apply to the new experience, and when we are strong enough to do this ourselves then the self keeps its first wisdom when the loan is recalled, because the intent made was to remain in the first wisdom and the intent to remain in the second wisdom will remove you from those who remain with the first wisdom when at separation time.

Wisdom of birthing knowledge of emotional life specifically to enter into your heart and its hearts thought process, to process inside intellect derived from the electromagnetic pulse in the earth that the seed takes, and then feeds the heart with the wisdom herself in spiritual influence.

To find the right light in a logic found that defines the truths knowledge to the self. And having to battle then the other wisdom that thinks from the students own lowered self worth of the same truth in the same emotional experience. Representing two opposite understandings of the same emotional truth of the higher self, who one influence says “yes, you can do it”! And they will accept you-{silence, silent voice}. The other says shit... [REDACTED]! oh no! They will reject you!!!! ...so you better not try at all. No one will

like me and no one accepts me, or my ideas. And since my ideas are with their own feminine element of the emotional response, then it is me who will also be rejected. And I then I will feel humiliation, ridicule and embarrassment when I am rejected, just like when mom and dad rejected me-so I wont try and in this way I wont feel that hurt and spiritual trauma of rejection ever again. This is the emotional looping evil performs with its second wisdom to cause that cognitive dissidence confusion and fearing in the heart of self -to overwhelm self in the new emotional moment, to render then that self puppeteer'd. Hoping then then anger regenerated will be applied then to the new emotional experience, to alter then the emotional circumstance. Please note that what a person remembers is emotional knowledge and not cognitive knowledge when in the emotional moments. Some people are called smart because their memory is better than yours, but their emotional memories are as much suppressed as you and I, and remembers nothing of the emotional self- or has been in denial for so long that itself is with the cognitive dissidence as explained.

This is the self talk of ego, who the child adapted into itself "as itself" but in the beginning this voice had its own tone. Who it slowly turns into the voice into the self, and we begin to think then "it is the self" who is talking to the self. Be aware of this that go use to have its own voice in early childhood, but slowly turns into the sound of our own voices tone, EVER SO SLOWLY. Because the child has to accept the evil spirit influence behind the ego who It cant enter unless without the child's/self "permission" to allow it in to become the second wisdom. And enter and become the second wisdom "of re-birthing ability" but not itself. It hijacks/hacks into the birthing element "we have". So itself can inject its wisdom of spiritual death into the human beings "first wisdom". And in this way hijacks or, "hacks" the living computer in the deepest emotional levels of the human being. To install it's own emotional programming that deadens the hearts thought process {emotional thought process} and eventually darkens the emotional self, and completely then for many in todays world "deadens" the emotional self to the point where no human will for anything important to the student can ever be accomplished when not fueled by the spiritual fuel of inspiration.

And not to long after the emotional programming in the negative, and investing much thought into the escape and the memory of its effect... in the instant gratification the escape feeds the emotional and darkened hurting spiritual self. The self is now "programming itself" to "turn off" the flow of its own inspiration this way. And turning on then "full blast" fears fuel, and hungers fuel, which are the same fuel which is the lust fuel that isn't just for the sexual desires of self. But used by the lower self differently and for different reasons. The lust fuel drives self through the first fear, which the "fearing program installed" through the rejection model of being parented is the mainframe of fearing ones own emotional self first, as a child who self is programmed to measure the experiential moment "with others", against the current level of self worth in the now as the adult. When it is lacking, then that measurement can take a person away from believing in itself, and cant achieve the goal because the student cant find the trust in itself to even birth a thought in imagination of a successful result of achieving the goal. Because its self worth level is to low, and comes with it "a language" of self talk that is also opposite of that which is spoken between the student, and the silence and silence voice- in and from the seed.

2- Evocation

2. Evocation assists participants to describe their experiences in the stimulus and to share their knowledge about the lesson objective;

Silence is the communication, and is simple and basic. It is teaching, but it is love first, who the parent is speaking with its offspring. Just like us when we love our children, but we teach them to how to deal with things to them keep safe, and knowledgeable. The life source does this also, and he doesn't care what you call him, and I really don't think he likes to be called a God. I do know his masculine name is Ohm, and his feminine elements name is Barbello.

The motor for the first lust is fear. And the running motor works to defeat the fear by withdrawing because itself installs a dark emotional programming that forces self to feel and think of the past unresolved emotional moments of parental rejection initiating that programming. The fear of rejection, as a constant mainframe of hearts thought recall- when in the now of new emotional experience, is no way to live life to its fullest extent of living through the happy joy every human being in the world wants, and craves and hungers for but before all of that addiction creating, heart pounding thought this thought was first a longing for the inspirational happy joy to return. Not knowing what it was that which birthed that happy joy, and was that which meets all emotional needs in order then to feel that way, which is the fullness element of the Pleromas fullness quality of herself, another birthing element of human spirit. And who we have the inclination to make sure our children receives "this happy joy" thing the world talks about, but few achieve within themselves.

In which we then the child begins to relate self with only the negative emotional energy, and conjuring up self protection behaviour's to keep self safe from what the child fears, which is emotional rejection of its self expression-now left fearing the one thing that maintains that fullness- you see, a tricky fatherless bastard this evil is to us throughout the life span of the person, directed by the emotional programming of low self worth, so we have to stop killing ourselves emotionally, in order to keep from killing ourselves spiritually.

It is only one dark emotional response from the second wisdom that suffocates all other human emotion, which is fear. And their child/intent made from heart felt thought is born, but when plagued by the fear's programming, is control over the human will, and his reward is then the ability to experience what the host experiences.

And when the evil thought comes the higher self says no and stop but the lower self says no keep going they made you mad and hurt –so you can pay them back in order to retain your dignity and deflect the humiliation ridicule and embarrassment coming. This is the death trap though, the thought that shows you that if you do this and that to defeat the moment of self expression, then you will be safe from emotional disruption...{hearts thought chaos and an anxiety that paralyzes the person the student is.}

So, in order to solve any problem is to first "recognize and acknowledge" the truth, and its emotional impact first "to yourself" and "confess" to your silence what the truth is, that she is trying to get you to become aware of. Ask student to relate and describe their successes and their failures and be sure to note the time we become to afraid to act, it is because the second wisdoms methods of infiltration into your first wisdoms knowing of truth and emotional self that INFECTS LIKE A DISEASE, and does so like

any pedophile tries to reprogram the child's heart and mind, through the cunning deception of its emotional structure as a child. Evil is the one in fact who taught the physical pedophile and the spiritual predator targeting the emotional structure in self, to lower just enough...taught them the tools and tool box from evil to apply the human will removal formula into our existence.

3. Objective Enquiry/Skill Practice

Step 1- recognizing and acknowledging the problem

{Let's say it is a friend who had been disrespectful to- you and you feel hurt but not sure how to deal with it because your fear is _____.}

What is the emotional response "from understanding" the circumstance and what are the words that describe it to self first, then-spoken outwardly when the student feels safe to do so. {teach the feedback formula after this one} and resolve the emotion as much as you can by taking care of your own feelings using the "in the moment programming mediation".

step 2-

What are the best five possible solutions after acknowledgement of the realities and obstacles in the circumstance- {with the intent already made to rebirth life from life} once the emotional content is dealt with, take what the issue is, and check to see if there is fear- and if there is, then do the fear in the moment mediations or simply speak that fear out loud to relive its power over you.

and then what are those five possibilities of action

1, tell the friend and express genuine emotionally impacted truth-through the feedback formula. -2, Tell the friend's friend, to tell him for you-3, leave the friendship-4, ignore the problem and wait for it to arise again. 5-tickle your friend until you get the truth out of him/her {just kidding}

Step 3-

Check hearts thought, and process truth "and only truth" in the cognitive mind to conclude the moment's needs - without denying yourself emotionally to make it easier for the other person. Or to run from the emotional moment like the animal does to protect its flesh from being killed and consumed, so you don't have to face an uncomfortable or a disturbing truth of the emotional self.

Step 4

What is the most logical {light} approach to meeting this human truth and emotional and physical need? It is only when human emotional need is neglected that invites the lower self to infect and cause our spiritual death. Because the emotional content left alone with the second wisdom is like leaving a child alone with the physical pedophile. The cunning deceit of emotional manipulation of human truth and trust leveraged by the fear of loss of something specific to the emotional need are the tools and tool box of a physical pedophile. Who the pedophile needs the child's permission before it acts, because no pedophile likes to be labeled a rapist, so it manipulates the child into believing that if itself removed its

own underwear for the pedophile, then the child would get its safety need met, but if itself didn't- then child is all alone, being exploited like that.

After the emotional manipulation had taken place, then the self of the child believes then "itself will remain safe". So with no regard for itself, the child/self/student surrenders to what itself is convinced is safety, from what itself is fearing. But it is not safety to surrender human will. And it is not safety to remove the emotional awareness from the self, and it is not safety when the need is to "self" reject the emotional truth- moving and living in self, as self. It is the algorithm of the second wisdoms power over the first wisdom in the student, and in all human beings SPEAKING FROM ITS MANIPULATED LIES OF EMOTIONAL DECIET. It is a trap and a lie, and it is the cunning deception model of the spiritual pedophile. It mimics the same methods and algorithm of a physical pedophile exploiting the child's aloneness. Who no doubt learned its tactics from the second wisdom in itself, as the main influence to take knowing from, and act on that knowledge-to add then to the knowledge base of itself. The second wisdom does this to each one of us when in hearts thought of self expression, and transfers hearts thought into a self doubt and leaving self then with very little trust and belief in ones own self.

step 5

What is the consensus if one can be found? Or, what is chosen as the best approach in its beginning, to meeting this human need.

Pick one of the solutions or if you think of something that outdoes the first 5 solutions -then use it. Creativity is limitless to a person, but finding the balancing logic of the emotional truth of the self is not, it must be searched for, and found and used through our intellectual capacity of our first wisdom of the good intent making. And its spirit projected through "human behaving" but still having productive fun and no longer the dangerous kind of fun in what clearly is self destruction but not recognized when in the moment of being consumed by the emotional darkness element of the second wisdom.

Step 6,

What is the thought process of intellects wisdom after choosing from one of the five plausible options? Does it feel "centered" or the right path to take? And how do you implement? Was the implementation from the higher or the lower self? And explain to the students how dangerous this is to speak the inner most to a stranger because until you get to know what wisdom dominates itself, then you know nothing of this persons reactions to the same things you react to emotionally.

Trust is the balancing awareness in this moment of just thinking of genuine self expression because when the student or anyone offers the genuine emotional truth of the self. must remember that there are lost ones out there, and evil ones out there. Who all look for emotional weakness to achieve the hidden agendas of their actual goal, which is never transparent and is always achieved through the cunning deception model of approach with the intent to utilize the human will removal formula.

What is the plan of action? Is the plan to implement an "approach formula" that would be acceptable to all in terms of "FAIRNESS"? Since fairness is the true meaning of justice, then it is fairness we will seek

as a guide to find our solutions from now on- so we do not kill ourselves off spiritually and emotionally anymore. Some will say "it is not fair" because they will feel left out but the fairness "the truest fairness" to understand is to give to the one "with the greatest need". What we did with that life giving quality of the life source, is measured. We touch or approach an issue with others with intent for one thing specific, and that is to create connection through trust,, or to exploit trust and use it as a tool for gaining through the deception quality of living. Don't allow for the manipulations in yourself any longer from those who follow willfully their darkness of their own emotional selves.

Goal setting

Skill Application; involves applying the new skill(s) to an out-of-group situation;

What is the approach formula of goal setting? Knowing it takes cognitive skill to apply to the efforts and energies self applies in completing the goals needs.

- 1 What is the first need of the goal, and what to do about it?
- 2 Define the actions required to complete the first part of the goal.

Example: Approaching the one you love and asking for the time it takes know each other might require a plan after acting on the first need of the goal, which is to spend time with that person, so one might have to plan for the experience. Which requires dinner reservations, or plans to get to know the person in another setting, to then find out how to get to know the person of emotional desire, that kind of thing. Taking care of the tiny things is required to "meet the need of the end result goal" which is to achieve the entirety of the goal itself. Because most goals of importance to the self is a multi stage operation in getting the need met, that produces the desired result for the student of life, in which we all are.

3 -Take those measurements of what is required and list them in point form or numbered form and then focus only on one element at a time, write them down and then commit to completing them after writing them down, and complete the second and third and fourth....needs of the goal the same way- to make the " end result goal" the reality.

- 4 Enjoy the spoils of the success in meeting all the needs of the goal- in which then the goals result takes care of itself.

The coach is instructed to find tiny goals to make and then to practice as a group the progression of the lesson to walk through its experience- then do it again if the group member isn't sure. Explaining to the group that in order to pass this training course of education, all must graduate and if one person fails then the entire group fails. Who now the coach when in that moment if it comes at graduation time can say how might you then help the one student or the few who are not succeeding internally in themselves? And what wisdom is used? –but by then everyone's submerged in the evolved knowledge base of this communications skill practice while being submerged in their relationship with their life source and will on their own seek to help that person express what itself still is fearing that is still controlling the heart of that self.

The feedback formula.

The feedback formula is a mechanical way of learning self expression in its genuine and truest form. The coach is instructed to not move forward until the entire class understands self expression is key in developing the knowledge of self, and then the balanced determined self, to ensure the student knows its own algorithm "of reaction" to those fears and "created" potentials in fearing loss. Remembering that it isn't, and never can be the other persons fault for the way the self is feeling because first of all the knowing of self is distorted in to blaming other for forced emotional response which has nothing to do with the person speaking at first, who then the self interacts spiritually with the god head in influence inside the persons seed.

Because of the lower selves "stronghold" over the higher self in terms of feeling safe of the inner self - in terms of natural self expression. Second, it isn't the persons persona that ignited the emotional response in the now, it is the behaviour itself. And "by itself", and sure it does come from the persona of the other person, but not the complete or completeness of that person, which makes up for the totality of that self. Who by now we know the duality in a persons duality of knowledge birthed to consider, choose one body of knowledge in a millisecond which is easy to do in the first, but not second wisdom since the first intent for the second wisdoms affect is to separate self from the oneness element, and replace the first wisdom with the emotional darkness in unresolved state, and that wisdom developing the self protection behavior so it is the behavior and not the person who made you feel that ay, you know so you know who to blame correctly right? No, wrong.... in the absolute if you want to achieve the inner balance and when self resolves its unresolved emotional stage then evil has nothing to work with and cant even see your spiritual vibration thing to identify an open door left by its caregivers.

These are the circumstances for all people in our oneness element together in terms of recognition and validation purposes, of that continued oneness between our human kind. Plus "it is the reaction of self" that either will continue the conflict, or will look to resolve the conflict and even communicate the same emotional truth and its need for self expression in a different way, through the balanced determined self, never utilizing the selfish- or the pleasing determined self. {teach the three personas lesson after this one}The coach lightly explains the three types of persona's which the first one we are born naturally with, except the ones built in a scientist's lab but who still has the stolen seed and qualifies to invite itself into where itself has been invited into, along with still.....the rest of us. Who understands and manages correctly the balanced determined self, or is caught inside one of the two personas developed that is not self genuinely, but fake and angry duplications of self. Left in self protection animal instinct, but it is emotional self protection the child develops who grows up to behaviorally adjust itself when fear and anger left unresolved is triggered by a new emotional experience, but that has nothing at all to do with that emotional moment in the now. To enter into the self protection development of either the selfishly determined self, or the pleasing determined self.

People choose to wear like coats in their intent making ability. So it is the reaction and the implementation of the behavior after intent is made to become one of the three, in which you have no

choice but to result in one of them. {go ahead and try to find a greater logic than this, and go ahead and find a different or an extra "persona driven behavioral type" of a human being than these three.}

Fear speaks to the cognitive establishment of the self protection desire which is automatic reaction to self protection knowledge recalled in the new emotional moment, to remain emotionally safe, and fails then in the one beginning of the fullness element invitation that without it, invites in no fullness at all and leaves the self in exploitation state of being. Left in the hunger element evil intent makes as an emotional programming react to emotionally, to appear as the first wisdoms communication to the inner self. But wisdom of the good speaks to the intellectual self, who takes the emotional truth of the self and brings into the place where logic is given- and fullness received when self realizes and acknowledges the emotional truth of the self, and then communicates that out loud "in verbal communication" to then feel acknowledged internally and naturally all its life when after experiencing the acknowledgment model. the self knows how to acknowledge itself naturally. and rejection then does not have the power it does now

to program a child to invite evil in that without it

would turn no one evil because there is nothing there to first darken human emotion and then speak the first defilement to and into the heart of the daughter element of knowing self through the emotional deceptions in spiritual pedophilia, spoken from the hijacked or "raped" sense of silence taking the place of the wisdoms goodness element.

Fear speaks to the cognitive mind in the animal instinct to fight or flee. It does not reach intellect, but does use its power of reaching the logic that concludes the thought in question. Which FIRST AND ALWAYS FIRST is self looking into the mirror if self worth. And then becomes the self questioning the self in its own self worth level, determining if itself is worthy or unworthy to speak from the emotional truth of the higher self. But the only thing acknowledged is the fear of self expression, who opens the door then to the rest of her mistress wisdoms, providing then access into the hearts experiential interpretation thing in itself that speaks in language of emotional response informing self in all that is needed for intellect to know to then ask logic for more information but when hijacked we have predators in the tall spiritual grass laying in wait for when in the new emotional moment waiting there to influence the voodoo they do so well in emotional and hunger manipulated human being. These archonic demonic dark and evil beings have been since the beginning when the intent was made in the incomplete god born from a god. And sure he was intervened and helped but what he didn't see coming was the evil and what then is the root of that evil who the qunaki were only puppets but claimed to them that they are gods and all needed to obey them as such. Who then gave one of them the knowledge to build us as slaves but they justified it away in their darkness and stupidity of willful ignorance and don't worry there will be no angels coming to take the rest of us out when after the disaster hits which won't be total loss but as we can see the weather changes are apparent to us all. The archons are hooked into their hijacking computer that duplicate the vibrational thing from the life source feeding the physical element its spiritual element hacking then the living computer the body actually is but it's alive with the intent of severing its god the spiritual self you see? Those evil ones were allowed to continue as long as they held Sophia in their tight grip until she learned how to free herself

from those spiritual pedophiles who's the power and very powerful ability to turn hearts thought in its own direction of gratification for itself to feel through our emotional experiences feeding off our negative emotional energies and truly are energy vampires but in spiritual form –that algorithm of the physical pedophile and the archons algorithm is the same thing and the same thing then performed in us as per our own desires as human beings now influences with the tools of first emotional deadening and hunger element programming installed turns human desire into evil things but human will when aware and a skillful in emotional management will over though the kingdom this evil has built for itself inside the kingdom of heaven who is the heart and thought process of the daughter element and its not desire that is evil because I have the desire in the root of my heart to love you, so please explain how that is evil. Its not, only what I do with it can be, or cant be evil since I can choose this path from a choice of two wisdoms offering me path making ability to believe and trust in, and act through with confidence. Or the absolute in fearing potential loss, which feels like death so we run from self expression because of the archon influence is there pedophilic emotionally and psychologically first the spiritual daughter/emotional truth of the inner self, born in the moment of new experience. To get at then the spiritual intent made from the emotional information in the daughter element. To get at intellectual thought where the son of gods energy in influence is giving us intellect to interact with, and calculate hearts thought with the first wisdom.

The emotional truth of the self god sees as daughter and the intent made as son of the masculine and feminine elements of that child's parents, who is self. What kind of spiritual children do you have and what type of father figure has been their father figure? Or is father figure gone and abandoned the two of you, you and your emotional truth, and the daughter, of who is the self left feeling that emotional response. But left without the masculine understanding which leaves self then dominantly feminine intent making capacity, and soon emotionally toxic in self for others to feel in themselves... and now its time to change that and learn how to masculinize the emotional truth of the self, with efficiency and effectiveness.

When then the self protection behavior is formulated, when after truth of the emotional self is denied or rejected completely {self rejection} the second wisdom does not access the purity of logic from the life source, but does have the resonating ability to understand the fight or flee- and then escapism needing that now to distract self from the lingering unresolved emotional structure of self-which is what is left for the self to spend its moment in silence with. Mindlessness of willful ignorance making occurs here- where then the self is thinking only in terms of self protection preparedness, in constant fear of rejection and humiliation in hearts thought of genuine self expression, of the inner most emotional truth of the higher self, slowly but surely committing self to a life term of emotional death. But if new ways to understand self are known and direction there to guide self relying on that and the complete sense your first wisdom speaks to you of this knowledge base of you, me and the people you hate and love.... are all in the same boat. In the same algorithm of one consciousness with two opposite and apposing wisdoms speaking opposite and apposing things to that consciousness for the self of the human will to decide from which body of knowledge does oneself take from and calculate hearts thought with, to then formulate the behavior. That its specifics meets with the standards of the wisdom chosen and what are those standards other than the tools and tool box of the lie, of the second wisdom in the cunning deceit

algorithm applied to the human relationship. Returning to the skill set of the balanced determined self as you were born naturally as believe it or not, in your "reasoning ability" when that same reasoning ability was present in your moment as the child facing the acknowledgement model of being parented . But because through the rejection model you were turned from that knowing and automatic reaction to its logic, of that emotional truth of yourself, at that time. And became programmed then in your heart to know that truth of the emotional self brings rejection the negative stem result emotional responses of embarrassment for the emotional response, and then humiliated through the ridicule society has been programmed to react with self protection need when in hearts thought of the emotional state of self.

This is a mechanical way to express the spiritual knowing of the emotional response, but when the self aligns thought with the hearts thought and speaks from that understanding within self- looks to clarify and does clarify. And gets use to it, rejoining the oneness element back to its original state because this self understands that self expression is needed to completely understand the self in the moment, as to ensure no one else takes that space in your hearts thought department; manipulates it, and puppeteers you into performing for them, the puppeteer, when you fully understand why it is it is important to express out loud the emotional truth of self in some way and not always specifically, then the self can add its own uniqueness to self expression. And remove the robotics of self expression, because that is how it feels at first, mechanical. It is very important that we all begin here and finish it with uniqueness in order to adjust to the new programming to truly understand its greatest impact. When the map is followed then "you will find" the answers you have been asking all your life, this is a promise for any person whose heart commits to its training to thoroughly understand its direction and applies the skill and the first wisdom to all itself does.

reacting differently to the anger and the angry persons wisdom, and have developed the commitment to maintain the meditation using them when the student needs to, even if in the moment -will re program your self worth level in your mindset and its process of unfolding in the heart of self. And all things that was negative including the negative emotional energies that fuel fear are no longer amplifying themselves felt and seen in the same way of self destruction, of the emotional knowledge of self. To then dissect later if needed, but the student must experience first the mechanical algorithm of this self expression tool, in order to know its impact and power.

When the person/host has chosen through the early childhood manipulations then know this is forgiven but what is left is someone who has not kept the wisdom of itself because that relationship was formed by the interruption and infection the second wisdom is to the emotional light and life in a person.

Chasing then the hearts thought of the escape –and all its distraction knowledge and methodology feeding self now with only the promises of riches/physical substance and materialism beyond compare, but the child this all begins with the cookie chosen as favorite escape substance of choice, when facing the rejection model.

But the knowing and understanding of the deceit manipulations people use to acquire those things from others, are then given to self to use and achieve the hidden agenda. Manipulating truth and its spirit of

trust, if self were listen to the second wisdom over the first -to do this or that suggested by one of its mistress wisdoms...or the self destruction wisdoms that appear to be exciting and sexual but turn out to be that which enables the negative emotional energies trying to speak to this self, who had dismissed its first wisdom for the second self destructive wisdom internally.

. Trust is the "one and only" element that connects the hearts thought of two people of different uniqueness "as one hearts thought" when the two of them speak from their emotional truths- it is the only force that can pull this off....from that wisdom from within themselves. It matters not what kind of relationship this is –it could be with the guy at the corner store, or could be your spouse- or your hearts thought of a trusted spouse....Trust connects two people "as one hearts thought" completing them both in that moment in the need meeting sense of spiritual fullness that results from acknowledged truth, and the trust spirit birthed from that.

A strength in bond develops itself, that does not go away until one of them lies. This could be just one encounter with the person, or it could be many encounters with the same person "regardless".. this is the algorithm of trust itself that has no one above it and nothing below it, no god ruling it, only gods worshipping "its life source" because the same "sources them" with the spiritual life we are made to believe is dangerous and humiliating, which causes the evil in the world. Maintaining trust isn't hard at all, finding one who is worthy to trust based on what you understand about your own emotional truth of self, and the wisdom to understand its communication to the living higher self- is a different story. Because when you know thoroughly the second wisdom in yourself and comes to a truth with its garbage and embarrassing shit the this person soon become a master of its spiritual life and its spiritual death which gives you not mind reading abilities but at the same time you know when to recognize the first and second wisdom in self easily then detect one of them in the person speaking to you in the moment.

Another name for the mistress wisdom is the self destruction wisdom, so as for labeling purpose, the second wisdom, the self destructive wisdom, the mistress wisdom - is the wisdom of the lower self. And its self destruction wisdoms speak the fun and the means of achieving it, but at the cost of complete emotional obliteration and self destruction. Which then relationship conflict arises from this one choice to enter into the understanding of one of the two wisdoms. Calculate in hearts thought the understanding of what emotional deceit you can use from your understanding and relationship you have with empathy.-Knowing then what to target to manipulate emotionally, in the victim of our lies used to achieve the target of our focus.

Who when you are strong- you will naturally begin again where you left off, from the separation from one wisdom, into two and opposite wisdom, speaking from the same emotional truth of the self. Now with two wisdoms describing reacting from knowledge base in self, the same truth to self- of the self in emotional terms, in reaction to the experience, and when it is the second wisdom dominant then this is the animal instinct knowledge base of self, living in the unresolved and taking from its knowledge base of self protection understanding. That begins with the lie and denial of the emotional response which

the first wisdom refuses to calculate such emotional death internally, but who the self has learned the hard way and through the deceit manipulations of the second wisdoms entry time, and entry point... in the young child you use to be. And experienced this and you then programmed belief from that emotional experience, which we did this constantly for the first five years, absorb everything and all things as solid truth to experience and its emotional programming then becomes self protection need of the inner self and is why some succeed and others fail due to that emotional programming the believes as concrete emotional truth in reaction of the self.

But when the commitment to re developing a relationship with self is made, the student will reap the rewards for the direct willingness to re-educate and complete the self "in a competency of completeness", wholeness and fullness. Those are big words I know, but know also that I myself have survived traumatic childhood programming that took me into the back allies, and become addicted to cocaine and heroin. Where I lived homeless, for three years and tried everything I learned over the last 25 years, to rid myself of the unresolved pain, and the low self worth that took me there. But nothing worked like tis knowledge base of ow god and elf relate and speak in silence with and to each other, as well as knowing these skill sets and meditations. And it matters not what happened to you that remains as unresolved pain now, the bulk of the pain will disappear, as it did in me. Which still I cant find words for to describe how it feels and felt then, to have my pain disappeared like that.

Who this self once itself has its pain and amplification of its fear removed begins to grow again from where itself left off at, at the age of five years old. Emotional maturity now has to be walked through like we were supposed to do when at that young and tender age, but was removed from what was supposed to be natural, and places into the opposite form of the spirit of life into the spirit of emotional death.

And if this training has the power to remove "and heal" unresolved pain from those of us who experienced and reacted to the spiritual traumas of childhood abuse, then those who did not suffer these things, will find even easier to remove their own infections of a parasitical relationship with the spirits infection itself, of the second wisdoms input procedures.

{tell class how long it took for the coach to realize the pain was no longer infecting the hearts thought with itself- Mine took three weeks of meditations 3 times a day, and continuous practice of our communication skills.....and then "poof" the pain was gone "the coach offers its own experience in emotional reaction to the training"} mine was feeling not confident with the things that paralyzed me before since confidence takes experience to walk through first and be strengthened by those experiences. and not having them exploited to disarm self of its own human will my reward for risking my self expression is that strength development of con confidence in myself to maintain its own emotional truth. But the far impact and its amplified effect were not there altering my hearts strength anymore and waking through that which terrified before is difficult at first but not anymore to that point.

In raw and emotionally programmable early childhood we received the rejection model, enabling then at that moment for the conversion, going from having only one wisdom, now are two wisdoms,

apposing each other in their opposite forms of knowing the emotional self. One says yes you are worthy and you can do it. The other says no you cant do it because you cant find the worthiness within you. Which one of these wolves/wisdoms do you feed? We do not choose the second wisdom in early childhood just as the young child doesn't choose its pedophile. But we become the predators victim through it persuasions in fear based emotional manipulations, and all things that came from that interception of emotional infections is forgiven. Because it was not our fault, and we had been sabotaged and placed into the mindset of emotional darkness and emptiness for the specific purpose of being then emotionally manipulated in each deciding moment, that all begins with the look into the mirror of self worth. So in this way it is not our fault -but it is our problem to reduce the emotional monster back into the nothingness it came from. And if we don't then what do you think happens in the accountability department of human spirit? We in the deepest parts of our inner souls and spiritual being of that soul, that one day we will be held to an account for the things we have done with our emotional darkness's and the evil that comes from it eventually, but until then the self in inner spirit feels deadened to the point of becoming the symbolic zombie. In being capable of physical movement left to hunger in a hunger machine that does only one thing, it consumes. And it consumes the physical person while the spiritual zombie looks to consume the person in producing and using the negative emotional energies to feel in the moment, as to feed from what you have the spiritual predator zombie like behavior wants from you.

When in the now of new experience, and the lower self wants desperately to keep you confined in fearing loss, say no and stop to yourself and choose to self express {the first wisdom- when safe too utilize} in the face of the fearful lower self. But after committing to the self healing mediations then this wont be as fearful}. When after pain removal, the fear of self expression still develops itself, but it is the normal level of fear and not amplified by the second wisdoms emotional structure, which is fear "by itself" in its totality, but with the ability to amplify the fear producing strong images in the potential fear of loss. But it is fearing ONLY "the self expression" of all the emotional responses the human being is capable of. So in this way the singularity controls every human emotion, and the human will who experiences those things is then therefore "controlled" -and then puppeteered through that control you see? And when this one element is removed then the self learns to know itself, and becomes this knowing again. Retrieve the flow of spiritual fullness left feeling the contentment of emotional completion in each moment now when after its birth inside new emotional experience.

Where self expression once meant learning growing and evolving, but now all it means to most of the population that self expression means to prepare your self for the potential ridicule humiliation and embarrassment coming from this once spiritual practice of unionship. Exactly the same circumstance emotional programming that happened to each of us "as the result of our first self expressions" of the emotional selves we are.

But now, the self hate emotional programming is running in a loop of itself-there to repeat itself in every moment of emotional experience with others.

And people will think "what"? It has a hidden agenda? Suggesting then "an intent formed"! Realizing that an intent formed needs intelligence and "a determined purpose" that cant come from anywhere

else except from "the hearts thought" of that wisdom. Suggesting then this second wisdom is an outside force waiting "to come into" the person in its most vulnerable moment because this element of the opposite is something no child is born with because this is something that the parent would notice immediately.

Explain shame isn't natural to the spirit of life source but guilt is because guilt is resolvable immediately who the person who hurt the other person becomes accountable TO ADMIT THE HARM DONE and feels bad about doing so...which then in automatic result builds a stronger bond in emotionally. Developing into "as automatic result" a stronger spiritual connection with each other, in this and through this spiritual influence of its spirit in incorruption, which and who is our guilt. Life can be as simple as accountability with trusted friends who the two of you developed the friendship "with trust first" of who brings that friendship into the committed relationship. Developing a relationship with trust is easy and you have already begun that journey into this completion process and transformational process that allows self to graduate this kindergarten schooling of retrieving our emotional structures as human beings, from the thief who stole it from the young child, trusting that second presence of spiritual influence in its birthing element of new knowing to choose and act on.

The birthing place of that spirit of life IS ABSOLUTLY reproducible through intent to do so, which is natural to us but the second wisdom explains it is not, and who all young vulnerable children then believes while inside the natural trust element, until the age of five years old, while amplifying the fear programming "in the moment" of new experience with others of the same emotional structure {in that we all have one}.

The expectation of the three negative stem result dark emotional responses will come back to eat away at the heart of the self in just now, the hearts thought of its self expression in which no child can survive to defeat. This is the reprogramming of "in the moment" emotional programming, which both wisdoms of the higher and lower selves depend on through that communication element, between life source- and its physical host to then reach the heart of self knowing the emotional knowledge is the only thing cognitively we remember .

If we did not have fear to recognize, we would be in a lot of trouble and the species couldn't then evolve because the dangerous things would kill us all, if we weren't aware of what to genuinely be afraid of. But the student is no longer paralyzed by the fear of the emotional self because the fantasy of fears is gone with the unresolved anger. Which is also gone, but that is gone because the unresolved pain is disappeared, and it takes very little courage then to defeat what wants "and needs" to defeat "you" in order to remain as a separate thought processing the opposite wisdom of self destruction. Leaving then the self with the normal level of fear, and fearing loss that helps the person when isn't used as a tool against the person.

The lower self has no power over the self of the student except for dark emotional reaction to facing new emotional experience, with someone else in terms of fearing only self expression. To then pump the heart full of its dark feminine element of fear, with fearing potential loss seen in an image in

cognitive thought, working with the amplified fear in the heart...and has nothing to do with the first wisdom of the good and goodness itself, and those emotional stem result of feeling beauty in the world, and not just seeing it. When in fact the reaction of self protection does appear to be of a goodness "of self protection" but can never be when with those who have proven their trust to you are still being fed your self protection behaviors.

Self thinks is protecting itself and many are programed to believe this, and do not know how to release themselves from this enormous grip in the heart of fearing potential loss in every communication self had with others in memory . Left without emotional conclusion and connecting then to the unresolved pain in early childhood that plagues the adult, instead of serving the adult.

The balanced determined self, which is a promise that you will learn to become in its simple understanding, now will take you from this place in your hearts thought of yourself and will arm you with the great emotional strengths needed to survive the environment, while maintaining the emotional light within.

Begin your journey into new discovery "of you' 'by becoming known in your own heart what it is exactly you are feeling and why, "and ask" and keep asking "why the emotional response" to find the resolve in the moment with intent to do so! To make sure the intent of the other wisdom does not infect your heart and control your human will ever again.

The day we stop asking why is the day we are dead {inside} and no restoration will save you when this question ceases to operate in self as an ignition of hearts thought processing the uniqueness of self, finding "a learning of self" to add to the knowledge base of self.

And speaking of salvation, people think Jesus is coming to save them, but he has no intention of doing for us, what we must do ourselves. No one of normal intelligence does for the child, the parent shows the child how, and the child learns how to do it...and the child gets mad when someone tries to do it for the young child, but this is before the conversion.

The feed back formula is as follows;

In the moment of emotional experience with someone of trust and spiritual friend say;

"I feel _____{feeling word}_____ when you _____{behavior}____as the result I need _____{express what is needed and request the need be met}_____ from you.

1-Fill in the feeling word with what you're feeling in that moment.

2-Fill in the behavior of the other person that made you mad or sad or glad.

3-Explain the need as the result of the emotional response their behavior ignited in self. And in this moment it is to own the emotional response without blaming the other person for causing it. Say "I feel" not "you made me feel". Remember the behavior of the other person ignited the emotional response and or fear in you. Say "the behavior" caused me to feel this way. "And never blame" the

other person for having the emotional response of fearing, or something that results in fearing and fearing potential loss. Taking ownership for the emotional response inside your self is key in understanding of the inner emotional self, which is the need.

Do you go to your loved one and blame them for you loving them, because they caused the emotional reaction?.. No, all people just say "I love you" and own it because there is no threat of loss when two people have the same feelings for each other. We do it backwards in vulnerable moments of sharing emotional knowledge with each other, even in the closest of relationships. But this is the cause of "a dysfunctional relationship dynamic with self", enabling then the dysfunction "itself" causing then the relationship dynamic of a chaotic result in exterior relationships, it is up to the self to realign hearts thought back with the cognitive oneness element in order to feel alive and be the happy joy a human being can achieve for itself, which is entirely possible to learn the balanced determined self. And become the master of the moment, and control your "in the moment programming" because doing so means you will not be puppeteer'd by your own fears ever again when in the emotional moment. Learning this of the self is different from having you unresolved pain "disappeared". The self must practice the skills of the balanced determined self to truly become aware of the reality of self found in the emotional structure of self.

Cognitive thought and hearts thought needs realignment, and the beginning to realign hearts thought process back in the masculine element of the original untainted intellect, begins with self expression and the practice of it.

Explain to the students that the emotional structure of the human being now becomes the lab, and the student becomes the scientist examining and exploring the emotional response system of the human being, and strengthening our reactional development practices.

Every emotional response has a need to be recognized, and then acknowledged-and then becomes truth of the self. And becomes a part of the knowledge base of the emotional self when self is with the intent to realign, and do what it takes to do so, which begins with self expression and ends with the completion with the acknowledgement. This practice, along with "the maps path" will refill the lost spiritual fullness drained from early childhood. And self worth returns, returning also to the "natural" belief and trust in self- which then self esteem becomes the spiritual motivator called inspiration, fueling now the goal made by the individual, which self confidence restores itself when trust and belief in ones own self returns, which returns when the student commits to its new path and those self healing meditations.

When the student feels rejected and not acknowledge, feels the negativity of the negative emotional response, and gets turned inward because this negative emotional response is fueled by its negative emotional energy, fueling the heart in the moment to program the self in self protection, rather than self expression. And it is one of these two that is controlled by "in the moment programming"-to get then the person "to act on the intent made when after the realization" of the hearts thought of the good- or the fearing self does of its own self, first.

And when we go "self protect" in an automatic reaction because that is the programming of the lower self, dictating fear to self. The fear that suffocates all other emotional responses, to make us not fear the

rejection itself, but fear the stem result emotional darkness's of humiliation, embarrassment and ridicule, when a person self protects the emotional self.

It is the self protection of rejections afterthought of those things because if the student accepts the feeling of ridicule humiliation and embracement, then those things become part of the self. And self talk in a dialog of complete obliteration of self, when the self of anybody accepts this acknowledgement of spiritual death of feeling the lowered self worth level, because we do feel its existence in us, and when depleted we feel that also- feeling then the low self worth, you see?

So in auto reaction of avoiding spiritual death, we avoid rejection. But avoiding rejection means to cease the self expression completely, and when we do that, then the spirit of self becomes deadened slowly, to the point of the spiritual death anyway. But self feels safe... but safe in a fake sense because no one is safe from remaining in their fears and is a fake sense of safety since the emotional thing to be afraid of are made from fantasy and deceit manipulations. "and dead" inside hearts thought process. Processing now the self protection behavior, and refuses self expression of the inner most emotional truth of the living higher natural god self we are born as.

"The need meeting sense of spiritual fullness" is from the life who the self invites this entity in, when truthful with ones own emotional self, and who self seeks to conclude the emotional response, and complete self in doing so "in the moment" like this. People say "I want to feel whole and complete" but does not understand that to seek this completion in the moment like that emotionally, is in itself and by itself the how in feeling whole and complete most of the time, there is no other way other than this way specifically to achieve a state of that need meeting sense of spiritual fullness to walk around with in your chest, which is opposite of what feelings are there now. Now there is an angry fearful unresolved self who does not know itself in the way itself reacts to both its wisdoms. Learning to know self needs this understanding that self receives input....emotional input when after the recognition of the emotional experience internally. From two wisdoms offering knowing and emotional response to the same truth self finds itself in.

The commitment needed from the student to develop itself, and commit to the training is really asking the student to discover the relationship itself "already has" with itself. Already in a spiritual marriage at birth, with the first wisdom and having a hidden relationship with the dark feminine element of fearing loss causing then the hunger element to ignite in self, to then entertain the hearts thought of the escape behaviorally, or through substance and its abuse element causing the disease of addiction.

The student learns of its own feminine element and presence of itself in the student. And the student is directed then to see the unionship between the cognitive mind of intellect, and the first wisdom as a marriage, and one that needs the same commitment to stay and be loyal to one partner. So in these terms, the self of the student can look at the reality of the inner self- and know there are two birthing elements that want to own the frontal lobes ability of human knowing, and human will AND ITS INTENT MAKING ABILITY.

Food sex control manipulation behavior drugs alcohol...are the favorite things of a person to indulge in when in thought of emotional self, which becomes automatic thought in reaction to experiencing human emotion, and addiction begins here. Backed up and reinforced by nearly all primetime tv shows and movies having alcohol depicted as a relief and a friendship maker and many things that contradict what it really does to the human being that kills more people than all other drugs combine. Who children grow becoming programmed by all of this so I beg you please to turn the tv off and keep it off because it is controlled by those who profit from the created and preprogrammed hunger machine they are turning each child into when those children are with the rejection model of being parented.

The three persona's of human being

And the intercept point for the lower self, to enter and dominate the natural higher self.

In the mind can be the higher self always, but not when calculating hearts thought with the emotionally deadened "lower self" influence in the second wisdom, of self defeat and self destruction. Forming intent with that influence which brings chaos in cognitive thought process, processing the hearts thought of the emotional understanding of self through the negative emotional energy, creating then chaos in our relationships with each other. Choosing between the two wisdoms is self choosing a "hearts thought process", and is the first behavior in our humanity. Choosing from which of the two feminine influences to calculate hearts thought with, and formulate a behavior to act on "that heart's thought conclusion". Developed through the first behavior in thought process of choosing to draw information from, and act on -through one of the two wisdoms. It is understood though that the child must be parented through the acknowledgement model, to be educated through the balanced determined self which takes balanced determined parents, parenting the child into the balanced determined self.

It is from hearts thought that is the intercept point to enter into the heart's thought process of the student. That lower self lays in wait hoping the higher self will crumble and fall into the lower self emotional structure as a human being.

Of who is born pure of the natural god self- each of us are born as, in the purity of the first wisdoms understanding of life of the inner self, but are separated through uneducated and manipulated parents, who they themselves had been turned to their own lower selves, and kept there, teaching their children separation from themselves from their first wisdom into their second wisdom, soon to be dominant wisdom. Teaching now the same spiritual separations in the early, raw and programmable child each of us is at birth, but now is transferring that emotional programming onto their child, and the vicious cycle continues. There are two spiritual influences in people that provide knowledge- both in light, and darkness of the same light. Or, the first in the emotional truth of the self understood in the moment...in each emotional moment of human relationship with the first wisdom and the second wisdoms knowing. Influencing the same human will

The second wisdom with its own intent for being a wisdom looks to deaden the hearts understanding of self in order to install itself as dominant wisdom in the person, in- in the moment emotional programming, in that moment in the new experience trying to form the parasitical relationship . By first penetrating and distorting the emotional understanding of each other –who this influence is working to become dominant wisdom in both people “and in all people” because we have been genetically designed to interpret the moment as the choice of spiritual influences, choosing then either the influence of god and life, or spiritual death emptiness and its hunger- spiritually. So, when the self and its inner emotional truth wants to express itself with another person, the dark feminine element kicks in to intercept the moment and the higher self to take self out of that first wisdom of life through knowing self-trusting and believing in self and looks to deplete the self worth value in the heart of the one who self expresses its inner most emotional truth, in that moment. To then win the golden prize which is the self who does not believe and trust in itself because its self worth level had been already depleted through the rejection model, and is taking direction from the second wisdom which keeps us all separated from each other, even in our closest relationships we have with significant others.

So the skill to learn here is to intercept the interceptor and finally destroy this element of influence completely from our daily lives. Living that life in our hearts thought and hearts thought process, unless first deadened by uneducated parents and the second wisdoms ability “to come into” human being, and become then its secondary persona of the angry persons wisdom left emotionally unresolved and hurting,, but not in a way where the self knows what’s truly happening to fully understand the circumstance created by what a scientist found and what a scientist did to the humanity it did find, and decided itself was going to keep like a █████ pedophile does a child.

This light is logic, “of the light of truth”.... the truth of the emotional self in reaction to it, once “self recognized” and emotionally acknowledged in the heart of self-after the experience. But now self rejected because of the threat self expression brings the lost, the emptied, the addicted, hurting sadness, and the many other persona changing qualities of the second wisdoms knowing, injected into the heart of the self in every emotional experience.

When the light in harts thought captured in the cognitive mind now is dim, and continually getting dimmer in terms of knowing self when afraid of the emotional self this way.

The balanced determined self- The selfishly determined self- and the pleasing determined self.

Explain that we all have human behavior with the first behavior being the choice of the wisdoms knowing, to calculate hearts thought with. With the second behavior being the one that acts through the hearts thought of that wisdom, understood in the emotional moment. Detecting the second wisdom is looking inward to see how unresolved anger is first related to the unresolved emotional hurting in early childhood, when in the moment in the now. Which like a computers processor “the subconscious” does this for us when in the moment of wondering what to do next, when in the emotional moment of experiencing when this element of the living computer then searches for the appropriate memory that will serve the self, in the new emotional moment.

Where many feel afraid of the emotional response the subconscious looks to access the right self protection behavior that will survive the moment for the host of the two wisdoms. Which the sub conscious then accesses emotional memory to equip its knowing and understanding in the moment, through our empathy, but when after the interception in early childhood our empathy disappears when anger is calculated. Where emotional self protection “in the lie” of the emotional self {denial in the relationship} and “retribution making of intent” when in need of establishing the balance again in terms of feeling or “needing then to feel” and “left feeling” whole and complete emotionally, internally. Directly relating then with the “self worth level” looking in “the mirror of self worth” we look into, in each and every thought coming from the emotional heart before calculating, deciding and forming intent from the knowledge birthed, in that moment in the relationship.

And when left unresolved all our lives like that becomes the emotional programming to act from, and no longer acting from the natural higher self, in the first wisdoms understanding of the emotional self, and self acceptance and self worth.

Next; teach that we all act from one of three persona’s of self in the current capacity of knowing self in the moment. As the balanced determined self, this self takes its fairness in it’s relationship because this student has learned the skills of self expression, and the importance of the interdependent relationship between self and its first wisdom of the good. Developing the interdependent relationship with the life source is simply responding to the inner self in the truth element, in self. And working then to achieve the balanced determined self before implementing the things offered in the second wisdom of hurt and anger and fear of it coming back to hurt us again. And like a child we are stuck here but stuck here no more because “The Keys of Knowledge” reveled themselves for what they are, which is the message and the teaching of how to become the balanced determined self now! Where and when then “no further education” is needed, and no longer then is a person required to learn from hurting and unresolved pain left hanging from early childhood, and can move on then to grade two of their spiritual apprentices. And learns to trust and believe in self again, and doesn’t fear itself like itself did in the past- and can communicate emotional expression without being controlled by its own fear.

But to truly know the self is to know the other two personas we take part in, in our self protection first, as children, because emptiness hasn’t caused the hunger element to live with yet. But the second wisdom takes the first one to show the self of the knowledge-less young child, and explains only hurt comes from natural self expression and the only way to protect ourselves emotionally is to listen to the second wisdom, and refuse emotional expression. That tells the youngster/self as a youngster to lie through the emotional self, and refuse to allow the expression, as to eliminate the rejection and its stem result emotional reaction of ridicule, humiliation and embracement. The very powerful negative emotional energies to feel in the amplified heart of fearing, in the new emotional moment of and in this trauma as child, and still fearing the same spiritual and its emotional traumas repeatedly throughout the life span of the student. Unless the self intervenes in its own evolvment from this turning of what is natural at birth, to turn it unnatural as so the thing inside the influence can live through the human will of the self. Who feels all the possessed self feels, and who some fall in love with over the truth and light

and life and love and goodness. The emotional programming installed in the living computer that had been defiling you, and changing you and your speech pattern into a lower form, and your hearts thought processing the lower form of understanding is the immediate reaction of the lower self, in hearts thought of the self expression of the inner emotional truth of the natural higher self. The student is now plagued with those three "mainframe emotional programs "of reacting" to ones own light in thought of self expression fearing them to return so the self obeys its second wisdom and the self protection behavior first to then seethe in hatred and anger for the other person.

Not knowing itself is slowly killing itself off spiritually through the emotional deadening we do to ourselves, but first taking from the knowing of the second wisdoms influence in the moment of emotional response in the relationship with each other, to deny the true emotional light coming from the life source speaking to the self of the moment's experience. It is the interception of that communication that we loose sight of ourselves, but only because the second wisdoms exists in which it cannot if the self is aware of it and works towards achieving the balanced determined self throughout the life span of the individual.

The feeling that rejections stem result emotions of fearing rejection because the unresolved ridicule humiliation and embarrassment may occur if self is to naturally express the inner most. And who the second wisdom comes into self as the second wisdom to say "no, if you tell the truth of the emotional self, then hurting will come from rejection- and you will be fueled then in the heart of feeling those negative emotional energies about yourself. In which to the self, is the acknowledgement of feeling low and no one is willing to do that because to do such a thing is like saying yes I am dead inside, in an acknowledgement internally that feels likely to kill the self off, so we run from that in fearing that loss. But this is a manipulation of the first exploitation of the first humans, found by the physical scientist and put into us the secondary form of human being. We think of the worst possible scenario because it was the worst possible experience to have the one wisdom we are born with, to divide into two, and have them influence knowledge in opposite of each other. One being life, and the other being the self destruction of the second wisdom, because if the first wisdom is dominant, then the second one has no power to control your first wisdom, and the second wisdom would then have no food to eat, which its food is the persona of self, in the higher natural self.

Talk about this "early childhood rejection" and how it left the student to feel less than what itself genuinely is, because of rejection and is not their fault, but its "stem result" is their problem-and is everyone's problem. This must be understood by the entire group so the coach is instructed to ensure everyone first has a clear understanding. And the only scenario where this makes any sense to anyone is to evaluate the relationship dynamic the physical pedophile has with the child which mirrors the same algorithm of deceit manipulation spoken against the natural algorithm of the higher self, in opposite of its meaning. Meaning then self worth then must be in opposite form of the way that is otherwise natural to the self, and the life source supplying its fuel, which means in its end result to have the self believe its second wisdom is still its first.

The two dark emotional existences the dark wisdom and its ego based voice heard audibly birth nothing, but offer his mistress wisdoms of achieving through lies and deceit the emotional need met -and not in

the same silence of self talk that we are learning to tame...at all costs because they kill immediately the spirit of life internal, to listen to and obey egos voice who feminine element is fear, and fearing loss, when in hearts thought of emotional self expression IN THAT MOMENT, and the lower self dominates the higher self. When the feminine element is allowed to lead the person, and who the person doesn't know how to, or "refuses to" leave the safety of the second wisdoms stronghold over you, then you are possessed by fear, and fearing potential loss. And is preventing then your self expression, preventing the spiritual daughter to grow and mature, and give birth herself in the same newness of knowing.

Which that is the only persona you project out the behavior spiritually {if not already done- explain how the spirit of the emotional self "comes through" and is felt by others when the person "acts out" its hearts thought, we call the human behavior. But know it now as the secondary human behavior-since it is the second thing to happen when after intent is made after choosing a wisdom, and calculating hearts thought with the second wisdom over the first.

Explain also that withholding genuine truthful self full of emotionally impactful words of description, describing the emotional truth of the self is what is denied and in this way we do not learn from hearing ourselves speak -which is the concluding part of the expression and that which "by itself" brings the need meeting sense of spiritual fullness given to each person who chooses the first over the second-in that without that first step the other steps to take will disappear from view along with the spirit of life, with the second wisdom cones us into believing the emotional self is as worthless as your parents taught you.

The three personas of the human being are as follows;

The selfishly determined self

No one can deal with this persona for too long unless they are the pleasing determined self, because we all have this thing called "fairness/justice" in us- and when someone is being selfish, angers most people into fleeing the relationship. This persona will lie to others and even to itself to achieve its goal -but rarely believes its own lies that help to re inforce the position the SELFISHLY DETERMINED SELF - behavior is taking.

The term Selfish-Directed behaviour is used to describe actions that are the result of "an over-emphasis on pleasing oneself", regardless of the interests of others. Persons exhibiting SD behaviour may demonstrate them as follows. They frequently and arbitrarily order others around• would rather be seen to be right than simply do what is right• consistently use emotional and/or intellectual and/or physical force to decide matters• won't take responsibility for their actions or for any undesirable outcomes• overtly blame others when things go wrong• don't seem to learn or grow AND EVOLVE from their experience.

The pleasing determined self;

Is really a selfishly determined, but not for the same reasons and for different outcomes in the result of choosing this persona to act through the hearts thought of self. This one "will lie to itself" of its own

emotional need to make the other persons emotional need greater than its own, calculated in its own hearts thought through the low self worth, and its second wisdom of self destruction. The pleasing behavior is there to avoid rejection and its emotional and spiritual traumas learned and experienced in early childhood, which became the early childhood programming- programming our hearts thought of self -to despise the self because no trust and no belief in self can be found. Are those who:

will not face rejection by being the yes man or by following a very specific work of directives that avoid at all costs "rejecting someone else" in fear of not getting your needs met yourself, or in fear of hurting the other person because the pleasing person knows the repercussions of rejection, and wont transfer that behavior onto another person.

The term Other-Directed or "pleasing determined" behaviour is used to describe actions that are the result of an over-emphasis on pleasing. Persons exhibiting PD behaviour may demonstrate them as follows. They consistently and constantly seek/take direction and approval from others to the extent of acting against their own best interests• seldom take a personal initiative• won't argue• won't disagree• won't offer an opinion• won't take responsibility for their actions or any outcomes• covertly blame others when things go wrong• don't seem to learn or grow AND EVOLVE from their experience

The balanced determined self

The balanced determined self is one who re aligned their thought process back to its oneness again, INSIDE THE ALGORITHM OF THEIR HEARTS THOUGHT PROCESS AND HAVE STOLEN THE PEARL AWAY FROM THE THIEF WHO STOLE IT FROM ITSELF who are no longer selfish or pleasing, but a little bit of both with fairness and a revitalized human empathy as the spiritual scale of its intent making. Knowing from which wisdom is from who, the life source or the other one needing to kill off "the life sourced internally in knowing truth, and its emotional impact" birthed internally first by the life source, in a oneness element natural to the human being.

Which is to practice the cognitive and emotional skill sets, to then find the courage, belief and trust in self that allows self to admit truth to self- and then to act through the best logical formation of knowing, and its intent making "as the balanced determined self" leading self as director of the natural self again. No longer afraid of its own fantasies in fearing rejection occupying the mind because this self removed the emotional and spiritual infection and parasitical relationship it had with the maker of the second wisdom.

Which in my best estimation, comes from the opposite of god and truth and light and love, contradicting those things and treating those life giving qualities as things that bring pain and something to avoid at all costs! {it must lead us away from what is natural heart felt thought with the first wisdom of self - and in this way resembles the behavioral intent to do the same thing to child that makes the child think that if itself removed its own underwear then the physical pedophile would then provide the missing safety element that was "first taken away" by the pedophile, from the neglected lonely and hurting child, and in these ways vulnerable to "the hunter" of these things... in our children.

We call this the deceit manipulation and exploitation of human innocence needed before the physical pedophile convinces the child it is in its own best interest to remove its own underwear, and please the pedophile sexually –the same is true emotionally and spiritually with the second wisdom as director of hearts thought process, processing the things from itself injected into the uniqueness of self. Who the now balanced determined self doesn't deny any of these truths from the second wisdom, but looks to them with different eyes and masters its own emotional death, because the balanced determined self masculinizes its own feminine element and rejoining the separation first. and is skilled to do so before forming intent to act. Revives the first wisdom and deadens the power of the second wisdom, killing its potential in spiritual protection from the secondary behavior of the human being-to then direct the secondary behavior, the one that acts on the hearts thought of the self "appropriately" causing no harm and no pain for anyone to endure and suffer through any more.

The balanced determined self is one who respectfully gives and receives direction• take action based on the merits of proposed activities• initiate and undertake activities with due regard to the rights, needs and limitations of others and of themselves• take responsibility for their actions and outcomes of those actions• assign and accept responsibility and accountability rather than assign and accept blame•

This student learns and grows and evolves from their experiences. This person has arrived at the place where itself is no longer controlled by the fear of self expression because this student learned self expression skills, and had utilizes the self healing meditations. And now knows itself better than ever before with the continuance of wanting to learn about the self "still present" in the student. This is needed because while here in the skin suit of a human being, with the duality of two wisdoms to know and act from, every day is a learning experience because we cant stop learning from ourselves. And those who claim they have arrived are wrong or lying, or lying to themselves, ignorant, or willfully ignorant and still needs a teacher.

Explain that the heart filled with hurt and fear grows and evolves into nothing, except a greater knowing of the unresolved sate-and anger, and even then evil. But applying the self expression skill, and applying our meditations to your life in the ways presented "will heal your unresolved pain", and you will find the balanced determined self- and will separate yourself from the selfish or pleasing determined self, and begin to self express naturally again and will separate you from your spiritual death trap. THE KEY IN THE Meditation is to allow the feeling of safety security love caring etc. into your own heart "when you see the child feel those things" in the meditation. Otherwise the meditation wont work to completely reprogram your hearts thought, and its process of unveiling the higher self, into this world.

A good way to begin "this teaching of self" is to imagine that you walk into a room where a child and abusive adults are, abusing that child emotionally. Then ask what you do in that circumstance and how the child would feel when you rescued the child from that room. How does the child feel when rescued because this is the feeling the child feels when in your mediations with that child "and sees you" now as the savior of its pain and anguish-instead of seeing only the lie and its emotional darkness of the emotional truth of itself.

The weapons of choice for evil to exist in people as the second wisdom deceiving and manipulating their hearts thought "as a death trap" for all, but for the few who love evil more than the good- then we must arm ourselves with great emotional strength and its character building uniqueness, before presenting the balanced determined self in the outside world, where no trust is found yet between people.

Ridicule humiliation and embarrassment of the emotional truth of the self. are the weapons of choice for the lower self to maintain the low level of self worth fueling our self esteem, for one specific purpose. And that is to control the hearts thought of the self, which means to leave the lower self in the unresolved emotionally, enabling its inevitable anger. Which then turns into the angry persons wisdom, left without the masculine element of the intellectual search of the right light in logic to conclude the emotional truth of the self, leaving the self in a panic like state because the masculine element in self "in its own intent making" is lost. In this moment of uncertainty and little belief and trust is the self, rendering this self to the point of uselessness in reviving its own higher self again, without help and direction. This result is what Jesus meant by spiritual death. But the BDS behavior, once the intent is formed in the heart of the student, destroys this power and no darkness can live in the natural light, we all know this.

Feminine impregnates masculine

Explain that truth and wisdom "birth knowledge" of new knowing and new understanding, and impregnates the masculine element of self- in cognitive thought of the hearts thought of life of the emotional self {life from the emotional response in the experience}. The masculine element then fathers the new idea- or new knowing, meaning this balanced determined self is reacting then therefore to the wisdom of the good in reaction to the new knowledge found in and through intellects search for the light in logic, that concludes the emotional truth of the self. This is then the human will of the self managing its own feminine element, no longer just female alone, which is a thought left alone born with raw and programmable emotion. But when infused with the Masculinity of the student's intent making, and its powerful force, the positive emotional energy is powerful beyond belief, and no one knows what I mean by that, and neither do I. But like you, I have an inclination of how it is to be attached to the seed "of the god of truth", and the first wisdom. Knowing things are better at "the real home" in heaven, where we meet AS EQUALS to him, because that is the law of fairness. Which it is fair to say that emotionally and spiritually, we are equal to god/the life source. But he has more knowledge than we do, which makes him not better than us- because of the fairness rule of his own making, but we do have a tremendous amount of respect for that knowing he has, "in heaven" but not here....for now {and don't worry he is complete and needs nothing from us emotionally- and his only hope is that we catch on to the influences he provides us and FEEDS US WITH that explains self "to the self" in his communication to each one of us un his element of silent voice .

The emotional response birthed from truth explains the self to "the self", and self reacts to that emotional self in cognitive mind- working in opposite of how the physical copulates to produce the physical child between the physical masculine, and physical feminine elements of the human being.

Whereas the self calculating spirit of life copulates with the masculine and feminine elements of the spiritual self, and explains uniqueness to self that way. Others have taken that knowledge and turned into a physical thing, but that is disgusting to manipulate us into thinking of that kind of the relationship we have with god. Who god cant be offended by, but hopefully we are because those who have taken the words of the keys of knowledge hid them in fear that we might gain spiritual life back and develop a relationship with the knowledge of the life source sourcing self its own uniqueness, utilizing the same spiritual elements in almost now eight billion people to produce the single uniqueness the reader is.

So now in order to do something with truths knowledge and its emotional response, where truth impregnates logics, from truth impregnates our knowing, and then the wisdom of self impregnates intellectual thought with the accumulated understanding of all experiences to help the student to understand its "right now". Who now it is self with healthy daughter in itself trying reach the male part of the person to find a place for her emotional response so we do not fall into the endless disorder the human emotion has the power of doing to us when exploited like this. But when it is the bds behavior driving your vehicle/body, then the self is equipped to masculinize or other wise mature the emotional self, preventing that fall into endless disorder. And self is then birthing life from life because there is no one fucking with the spiritual child anymore because mom and dad the masculine and feminine elements of that spiritual child born in self .

Wisdom now impregnating intellect and intellect now searches for the logic's light that defines the truth through the human will who experienced it. Who listens in that silence of communication, and learns and grows and evolves from those teachings of self. Each of us has a spirit guide and is in a meditation like state emanating from that spirits thought of logic itself sends to its human, to enable the person not with logic of truth, but its own logic of the truth itself, resulting in the good intent making. The logic doesn't come from the spirit guide, it comes from god-the light of truth is the light of god, and there is no other light to consider coming from god.

Talk about how it is that the feminine element impregnates the masculine element in order then for the masculine element to give birth to produce the feminine child/idea from the emotional understanding. Working in opposite of how it really works in heaven where we all want to end up when the living computer is no longer living. To then masculinize the feminine elements knowing in self- of self, through the teachings of the balanced determined self.

The three persona's of human being

And the intercept point for the lower self, to enter and dominate the natural higher self.

In the mind can be the higher self always, but not when calculating hearts thought with the emotionally deadened "lower self" influence in the second wisdom, of self defeat and self destruction. Forming intent with that influence which brings chaos in cognitive thought process, processing the hearts thought of the emotional understanding of self through the negative emotional energy, creating then chaos in our relationships with each other. Choosing between the two wisdoms is self choosing a

“hearts thought process”, and is the first behavior in our humanity. Choosing from which of the two feminine influences to calculate hearts thought with, and formulate a behavior to act on “that heart’s thought conclusion”. Developed through the first behavior in thought process of choosing to draw information from, and act on -through one of the two wisdoms. It is understood though that the child must be parented through the acknowledgement model, to be educated through the balanced determined self which takes balanced determined parents, parenting the child into the balanced determined self.

It is from hearts thought that is the intercept point to enter into the heart’s thought process of the student. That lower self lays in wait hoping the higher self will crumble and fall into the lower self emotional structure as a human being.

Of who is born pure of the natural god self- each of us are born as, in the purity of the first wisdoms understanding of life of the inner self, but are separated through uneducated and manipulated parents, who they themselves had been turned to their own lower selves, and kept there, teaching their children separation from themselves from their first wisdom into their second wisdom, soon to be dominant wisdom. Teaching now the same spiritual separations in the early, raw and programmable child each of us is at birth, but now is transferring that emotional programming onto their child, and the vicious cycle continues. There are two spiritual influences in people that provide knowledge- both in light, and darkness of the same light. Or, the first in the emotional truth of the self understood in the moment...in each emotional moment of human relationship with the first wisdom and the second wisdoms knowing. Influencing the same human will

The second wisdom with its own intent for being a wisdom looks to deaden the hearts understanding of self in order to install itself as dominant wisdom in the person, in- in the moment emotional programming, in that moment in the new experience trying to form the parasitical relationship . By first penetrating and distorting the emotional understanding of each other –who this influence is working to become dominant wisdom in both people “and in all people” because we have been genetically designed to interpret the moment as the choice of spiritual influences, choosing then either the influence of god and life, or spiritual death emptiness and its hunger- spiritually. So, when the self and its inner emotional truth wants to express itself with another person, the dark feminine element kicks in to intercept the moment and the higher self to take self out of that first wisdom of life through knowing self-trusting and believing in self and looks to deplete the self worth value in the heart of the one who self expresses its inner most emotional truth, in that moment. To then win the golden prize which is the self who does not believe and trust in itself because its self worth level had been already depleted through the rejection model, and is taking direction from the second wisdom which keeps us all separated from each other, even in our closest relationships we have with significant others.

So the skill to learn here is to intercept the interceptor and finally destroy this element of influence completely from our daily lives. Living that life in our hearts thought and hearts thought process, unless first deadened by uneducated parents and the second wisdoms ability “to come into” human being, and become then its secondary persona of the angry persons wisdom left emotionally unresolved and hurting,, but not in a way where the self knows what’s truly happening to fully understand the

circumstance created by what a scientist found and what a scientist did to the humanity it did find, and decided itself was going to keep like a fucking pedophile does a child.

This light is logic, "of the light of truth".... the truth of the emotional self in reaction to it, once "self recognized" and emotionally acknowledged in the heart of self-after the experience. But now self rejected because of the threat self expression brings the lost, the emptied, the addicted, hurting sadness, and the many other persona changing qualities of the second wisdoms knowing, injected into the heart of the self in every emotional experience.

When the light in hearts thought captured in the cognitive mind now is dim, and continually getting dimmer in terms of knowing self when afraid of the emotional self this way.

The balanced determined self- The selfishly determined self- and the pleasing determined self.

Explain that we all have human behavior with the first behavior being the choice of the wisdoms knowing, to calculate hearts thought with. With the second behavior being the one that acts through the hearts thought of that wisdom, understood in the emotional moment. Detecting the second wisdom is looking inward to see how unresolved anger is first related to the unresolved emotional hurting in early childhood, when in the moment in the now. Which like a computers processor "the subconscious" does this for us when in the moment of wondering what to do next, when in the emotional moment of experiencing when this element of the living computer then searches for the appropriate memory that will serve the self, in the new emotional moment.

Where many feel afraid of the emotional response the subconscious looks to access the right self protection behavior that will survive the moment for the host of the two wisdoms. Which the subconscious then accesses emotional memory to equip its knowing and understanding in the moment, through our empathy, but when after the interception in early childhood our empathy disappears when anger is calculated. Where emotional self protection "in the lie" of the emotional self {denial in the relationship} and "retribution making of intent" when in need of establishing the balance again in terms of feeling or "needing then to feel" and "left feeling" whole and complete emotionally, internally. Directly relating then with the "self worth level" looking in "the mirror of self worth" we look into, in each and every thought coming from the emotional heart before calculating, deciding and forming intent from the knowledge birthed, in that moment in the relationship.

And when left unresolved all our lives like that becomes the emotional programming to act from, and no longer acting from the natural higher self, in the first wisdoms understanding of the emotional self, and self acceptance and self worth.

Next; teach that we all act from one of three persona's of self in the current capacity of knowing self in the moment. As the balanced determined self, this self takes its fairness in it's relationship because this student has learned the skills of self expression, and the importance of the interdependent relationship between self and its first wisdom of the good. Developing the interdependent relationship with the life

source is simply responding to the inner self in the truth element, in self. And working then to achieve the balanced determined self before implementing the things offered in the second wisdom of hurt and anger and fear of it coming back to hurt us again. And like a child we are stuck here but stuck here no more because "The Keys of Knowledge" revealed themselves for what they are, which is the message and the teaching of how to become the balanced determined self now! Where and when then "no further education" is needed, and no longer then is a person required to learn from hurting and unresolved pain left hanging from early childhood, and can move on then to grade two of their spiritual apprentices. And learns to trust and believe in self again, and doesn't fear itself like itself did in the past- and can communicate emotional expression without being controlled by its own fear.

But to truly know the self is to know the other two personas we take part in, in our self protection first, as children, because emptiness hasn't caused the hunger element to live with yet. But the second wisdom takes the first one to show the self of the knowledge-less young child, and explains only hurt comes from natural self expression and the only way to protect ourselves emotionally is to listen to the second wisdom, and refuse emotional expression. That tells the youngster/self as a youngster to lie through the emotional self, and refuse to allow the expression, as to eliminate the rejection and its stem result emotional reaction of ridicule, humiliation and embracement. The very powerful negative emotional energies to feel in the amplified heart of fearing, in the new emotional moment of and in this trauma as child, and still fearing the same spiritual and its emotional traumas repeatedly throughout the life span of the student. Unless the self intervenes in its own evolvment from this turning of what is natural at birth, to turn it unnatural as so the thing inside the influence can live through the human will of the self. Who feels all the possessed self feels, and who some fall in love with over the truth and light and life and love and goodness. The emotional programming installed in the living computer that had been defiling you, and changing you and your speech pattern into a lower form, and your hearts thought processing the lower form of understanding is the immediate reaction of the lower self, in hearts thought of the self expression of the inner emotional truth of the natural higher self. The student is now plagued with those three "mainframe emotional programs "of reacting" to ones own light in thought of self expression fearing them to return so the self obeys its second wisdom and the self protection behavior first to then seethe in hatred and anger for the other person.

Not knowing itself is slowly killing itself off spiritually through the emotional deadening we do to ourselves, but first taking from the knowing of the second wisdoms influence in the moment of emotional response in the relationship with each other, to deny the true emotional light coming from the life source speaking to the self of the moment's experience. It is the interception of that communication that we loose sight of ourselves, but only because the second wisdoms exists in which it cannot if the self is aware of it and works towards achieving the balanced determined self throughout the life span of the individual.

The feeling that rejections stem result emotions of fearing rejection because the unresolved ridicule humiliation and embarrassment may occur if self is to naturally express the inner most. And who the second wisdom comes into self as the second wisdom to say "no, if you tell the truth of the emotional self, then hurting will come from rejection- and you will be fueled then in the heart of feeling those negative emotional energies about yourself. In which to the self, is the acknowledgement of feeling low

and no one is willing to do that because to do such a thing is like saying yes I am dead inside, in an acknowledgement internally that feels likely to kill the self off, so we run from that in fearing that loss. But this is a manipulation of the first exploitation of the first humans, found by the physical scientist and put into us the secondary form of human being. We think of the worst possible scenario because it was the worst possible experience to have the one wisdom we are born with, to divide into two, and have them influence knowledge in opposite of each other. One being life, and the other being the self destruction of the second wisdom, because if the first wisdom is dominant, then the second one has no power to control your first wisdom, and the second wisdom would then have no food to eat, which its food is the persona of self, in the higher natural self.

Talk about this “early childhood rejection” and how it left the student to feel less than what itself genuinely is, because of rejection and is not their fault, but its “stem result” is their problem-and is everyone’s problem. This must be understood by the entire group so the coach is instructed to ensure everyone first has a clear understanding. And the only scenario where this makes any sense to anyone is to evaluate the relationship dynamic the physical pedophile has with the child which mirrors the same algorithm of deceit manipulation spoken against the natural algorithm of the higher self, in opposite of its meaning. Meaning then self worth then must be in opposite form of the way that is otherwise natural to the self, and the life source supplying its fuel, which means in its end result to have the self believe its second wisdom is still its first.

The two dark emotional existences the dark wisdom and its ego based voice heard audibly birth nothing, but offer his mistress wisdoms of achieving through lies and deceit the emotional need met -and not in the same silence of self talk that we are learning to tame...at all costs because they kill immediately the spirit of life internal, to listen to and obey egos voice who feminine element is fear, and fearing loss, when in hearts thought of emotional self expression IN THAT MOMENT, and the lower self dominates the higher self. When the feminine element is allowed to lead the person, and who the person doesn’t know how to, or “refuses to” leave the safety of the second wisdoms stronghold over you, then you are possessed by fear, and fearing potential loss. And is preventing then your self expression, preventing the spiritual daughter to grow and mature, and give birth herself in the same newness of knowing.

Which that is the only persona you project out the behavior spiritually {if not already done- explain how the spirit of the emotional self “comes through” and is felt by others when the person “acts out” its hearts thought, we call the human behavior. But know it now as the secondary human behavior-since it is the second thing to happen when after intent is made after choosing a wisdom, and calculating hearts thought with the second wisdom over the first.

Explain also that withholding genuine truthful self full of emotionally impactful words of description, describing the emotional truth of the self is what is denied and in this way we do not learn from hearing ourselves speak –which is the concluding part of the expression and that which “by itself” brings the need meeting sense of spiritual fullness given to each person who chooses the first over the second-in that without that first step the other steps to take will disappear from view along with the spirit of life, with the second wisdom cones us into believing the emotional self is as worthless as your parents taught you.

The three personas of the human being are as follows;

The selfishly determined self

No one can deal with this persona for too long unless they are the pleasing determined self, because we all have this thing called "fairness/justice" in us- and when someone is being selfish, angers most people into fleeing the relationship. This persona will lie to others and even to itself to achieve its goal -but rarely believes its own lies that help to re inforce the position the SELFISHLY DETERMINED SELF - behavior is taking.

The term Selfish-Directed behaviour is used to describe actions that are the result of "an over-emphasis on pleasing oneself", regardless of the interests of others. Persons exhibiting SD behaviour may demonstrate them as follows. They frequently and arbitrarily order others around• would rather be seen to be right than simply do what is right• consistently use emotional and/or intellectual and/or physical force to decide matters• won't take responsibility for their actions or for any undesirable outcomes• overtly blame others when things go wrong• don't seem to learn or grow AND EVOLVE from their experience.

The pleasing determined self;

Is really a selfishly determined, but not for the same reasons and for different outcomes in the result of choosing this persona to act through the hearts thought of self. This one "will lie to itself" of its own emotional need to make the other persons emotional need greater than its own, calculated in its own hearts thought through the low self worth, and its second wisdom of self destruction. The pleasing behavior is there to avoid rejection and its emotional and spiritual traumas learned and experienced in early childhood, which became the early childhood programming- programming our hearts thought of self -to despise the self because no trust and no belief in self can be found. Are those who:

will not face rejection by being the yes man or by following a very specific work of directives that avoid at all costs "rejecting someone else" in fear of not getting your needs met yourself, or in fear of hurting the other person because the pleasing person knows the repercussions of rejection, and wont transfer that behavior onto another person.

The term Other-Directed or "pleasing determined" behaviour is used to describe actions that are the result of an over-emphasis on pleasing. Persons exhibiting PD behaviour may demonstrate them as follows. They consistently and constantly seek/take direction and approval from others to the extent of acting against their own best interests• seldom take a personal initiative• won't argue• won't disagree• won't offer an opinion• won't take responsibility for their actions or any outcomes• covertly blame others when things go wrong• don't seem to learn or grow AND EVOLVE from their experience

The balanced determined self and the pearl *which has to be the realignment back into the balanced determined self*

The balanced determined self is one who re aligned their thought process back to its oneness again, INSIDE THE ALGORITHM OF THEIR HEARTS THOUGHT PROCESS AND HAVE STOLEN THE PEARL AWAY

FROM THE THIEF WHO STOLE IT FROM ITSELF who are no longer selfish or pleasing, but a little bit of both with fairness and a revitalized human empathy as the spiritual scale of its intent making. Knowing from which wisdom is from who, the life source or the other one needing to kill off "the life sourced internally in knowing truth, and its emotional impact" birthed internally first by the life source, in a oneness element natural to the human being.

Which is to practice the cognitive and emotional skill sets, to then find the courage, belief and trust in self that allows self to admit truth to self- and then to act through the best logical formation of knowing, and its intent making "as the balanced determined self" leading self as director of the natural self again. No longer afraid of its own fantasies in fearing rejection occupying the mind because this self removed the emotional and spiritual infection and parasitical relationship it had with the maker of the second wisdom.

Which in my best estimation, comes from the opposite of god and truth and light and love, contradicting those things and treating those life giving qualities as things that bring pain and something to avoid at all costs! {it must lead us away from what is natural heart felt thought with the first wisdom of self - and in this way resembles the behavioral intent to do the same thing to child that makes the child think that if itself removed its own underwear then the physical pedophile would then provide the missing safety element that was "first taken away" by the pedophile, from the neglected lonely and hurting child, and in these ways vulnerable to "the hunter" of these things... in our children.

We call this the deceit manipulation and exploitation of human innocence needed before the physical pedophile convinces the child it is in its own best interest to remove its own underwear, and please the pedophile sexually –the same is true emotionally and spiritually with the second wisdom as director of hearts thought process, processing the things from itself injected into the uniqueness of self. Who the now balanced determined self doesn't deny any of these truths from the second wisdom, but looks to them with different eyes and masters its own emotional death, because the balanced determined self masculinizes its own feminine element and rejoining the separation first. and is skilled to do so before forming intent to act. Revives the first wisdom and deadens the power of the second wisdom, killing its potential in spiritual protection from the secondary behavior of the human being-to then direct the secondary behavior, the one that acts on the hearts thought of the self "appropriately" causing no harm and no pain for anyone to endure and suffer through any more.

The balanced determined self is one who respectfully gives and receives direction• take action based on the merits of proposed activities• initiate and undertake activities with due regard to the rights, needs and limitations of others and of themselves• take responsibility for their actions and outcomes of those actions• assign and accept responsibility and accountability rather than assign and accept blame•

This student learns and grows and evolves from their experiences. This person has arrived at the place where itself is no longer controlled by the fear of self expression because this student learned self expression skills, and had utilizes the self healing meditations. And now knows itself better than ever before with the continuance of wanting to learn about the self "still present" in the student. This is needed because while here in the skin suit of a human being, with the duality of two wisdoms to know

and act from, every day is a learning experience because we cant stop learning from ourselves. And those who claim they have arrived are wrong or lying, or lying to themselves, ignorant, or willfully ignorant and still needs a teacher.

Explain that the heart filled with hurt and fear grows and evolves into nothing, except a greater knowing of the unresolved hate-and anger, and even then evil. But applying the self expression skill, and applying our meditations to your life in the ways presented "will heal your unresolved pain", and you will find the balanced determined self- and will separate yourself from the selfish or pleasing determined self, and begin to self express naturally again and will separate you from your spiritual death trap. THE KEY IN THE Meditation is to allow the feeling of safety security love caring etc. into your own heart "when you see the child feel those things" in the meditation. Otherwise the meditation wont work to completely reprogram your hearts thought, and its process of unveiling the higher self, into this world.

A good way to begin "this teaching of self" is to imagine that you walk into a room where a child and abusive adults are, abusing that child emotionally. Then ask what you do in that circumstance and how the child would feel when you rescued the child from that room. How does the child feel when rescued because this is the feeling the child feels when in your mediations with that child "and sees you" now as the savior of its pain and anguish-instead of seeing only the lie and its emotional darkness of the emotional truth of itself.

The weapons of choice for evil to exist in people as the second wisdom deceiving and manipulating their hearts thought "as a death trap" for all, but for the few who love evil more than the good- then we must arm ourselves with great emotional strength and its character building uniqueness, before presenting the balanced determined self in the outside world, where no trust is found yet between people.

Ridicule humiliation and embarrassment of the emotional truth of the self. are the weapons of choice for the lower self to maintain the low level of self worth fueling our self esteem, for one specific purpose. And that is to control the hearts thought of the self, which means to leave the lower self in the unresolved emotionally, enabling its inevitable anger. Which then turns into the angry persons wisdom, left without the masculine element of the intellectual search of the right light in logic to conclude the emotional truth of the self, leaving the self in a panic like state because the masculine element in self "in its own intent making" is lost. In this moment of uncertainty and little belief and trust is the self, rendering this self to the point of uselessness in reviving its own higher self again, without help and direction. This result is what Jesus meant by spiritual death. But the BDS behavior, once the intent is formed in the heart of the student, destroys this power and no darkness can live in the natural light, we all know this.

Feminine impregnates masculine

Explain that truth and wisdom "birth knowledge" of new knowing and new understanding, and impregnates the masculine element of self- in cognitive thought of the hearts thought of life of the emotional self {life from the emotional response in the experience}. The masculine element then fathers the new idea- or new knowing, meaning this balanced determined self is reacting then therefore to the

wisdom of the good in reaction to the new knowledge found in and through intellects search for the light in logic, that concludes the emotional truth of the self. This is then the human will of the self managing its own feminine element, no longer just female alone, which is a thought left alone born with raw and programmable emotion. But when infused with the Masculinity of the student's intent making, and its powerful force, the positive emotional energy is powerful beyond belief, and no one knows what I mean by that, and neither do I. But like you, I have an inclination of how it is to be attached to the seed "of the god of truth", and the first wisdom. Knowing things are better at "the real home" in heaven, where we meet AS EQUALS to him, because that is the law of fairness. Which it is fair to say that emotionally and spiritually, we are equal to god/the life source. But he has more knowledge than we do, which makes him not better than us- because of the fairness rule of his own making, but we do have a tremendous amount of respect for that knowing he has, "in heaven" but not here.....for now {and don't worry he is complete and needs nothing from us emotionally- and his only hope is that we catch on to the influences he provides us and FEEDS US WITH that explains self "to the self" in his communication to each one of us un his element of silent voice .

The emotional response birthed from truth explains the self to "the self", and self reacts to that emotional self in cognitive mind- working in opposite of how the physical copulates to produce the physical child between the physical masculine, and physical feminine elements of the human being.

Whereas the self calculating spirit of life copulates with the masculine and feminine elements of the spiritual self, and explains uniqueness to self that way. Others have taken that knowledge and turned into a physical thing, but that is disgusting to manipulate us into thinking of that kind of the relationship we have with god. Who god cant be offended by, but hopefully we are because those who have taken the words of the keys of knowledge hid them in fear that we might gain spiritual life back and develop a relationship with the knowledge of the life source sourcing self its own uniqueness, utilizing the same spiritual elements in almost now eight billion people to produce the single uniqueness the reader is.

So now in order to do something with truths knowledge and its emotional response, where truth impregnates logics, from truth impregnates our knowing, and then the wisdom of self impregnates intellectual thought with the accumulated understanding of all experiences to help the student to understand its "right now". Who now it is self with healthy daughter in itself trying reach the male part of the person to find a place for her emotional response so we do not fall into the endless disorder the human emotion has the power of doing to us when exploited like this. But when it is the bds behavior driving your vehicle/body, then the self is equipped to masculinize or other wise mature the emotional self, preventing that fall into endless disorder. And self is then birthing life from life because there is no one fucking with the spiritual child anymore because mom and dad the masculine and feminine elements of that spiritual child born in self .

Wisdom now impregnating intellect and intellect now searches for the logic that defines the truth through the human will who experienced it. Who listens in that silence of communication, and learns and grows and evolves from those teachings of self. Each of us has a spirit guide and is in a meditation like state emanating from that spirits thought of logic itself sends to its human, to enable the person not with logic of truth, but its own logic of the truth itself, resulting in the good intent making. The logic

doesn't come from the spirit guide, it comes from god-the light of truth is the light of god, and there is no other light to consider coming from god.

Talk about how it is that the feminine element impregnates the masculine element in order then for the masculine element to give birth to produce the feminine child/idea from the emotional understanding. Working in opposite of how it really works in heaven where we all want to end up when the living computer is no longer living. To then masculinize the feminine elements knowing in self- of self, through the teachings of the balanced determined self.

Willful ignorance and cognitive dissidence.

Cognitive dissidence is angel on one shoulder, and the devil on the other-they represent the two spiritual elements of wisdoms -in opposite of each other. But most people become emotionally overloaded when "in the lack" of self expression and working through to an end result of emotional balance, so they quit trying and no kidding right? Because no one shows any child how to relate with itself, and the life source at the same time knowing also what happened to cause this misery of the secondary human being.

And soon begins to "re frame" the knowledge of its truth THROUGH DENIAL AND LYING TO ITSELF of its own emotional truth, as to make it easier to deal with, which puts them in the lower form of thought processing the lower self selfishly. Or through the pleasing itself must do in order to maintain that lie to self, when the emotional content is ignored and its cognitive understanding is removed, replacing the genuine knowledge of the emotional self with the falsehood. This leaves the student "in the place" where no intent can be formed because no conclusion in hearts thought, can be made. Cognitive dissidence is the inability to choose and act, and then move on with the knowledge from the experience, and nothing can be added to the knowledge base of self when no conclusion is made, in which then robs the self of its rebirthing ability. But because their shit will no longer be tolerated then after the time comes and the event happens then gods going to sort them out then. And love how much satisfaction I feel when remembering it was this they said that helped to justify the slaughtering of others. Going on as if they didn't see the resemblance of the nazi behavior they were programmed in their young heart to believe was the evil but is them in an alliance with just another Hitler like commanding of control in the absolute -and I ask you did you accept the justifications from the nazi soldiers in world war two or not?

What I didn't know before but what I do now of it you being the ones I hope to help and I hope to see those I hate the most on our side of that line yes? the last thing lizard breath and his dedicated worshipers now in your government again but this time for the last time, is for you to re united with your own birthing element and birth a spiritual daughter now untouchable for evil even to see, let alone touch, and infect with that touch. Its because of the atmosphere in which it lives is different than ours, and relies on the vibration thing from our hearts that light something up for evil to see when the child's heart is traumatized/divested in its heart- by rejection. It is "the only way in" for evil to turn the child

emotionally which is evils only source of beginning. And since the keys of knowledge are back, enough of them anyway can put the self on the right and accurate path of what is expected of you in reality in order for you to rid yourself of the spiritual infection, you do have. {not me anymore, I beat that addiction to}

Brainstorming the differences of willful ignorance and just plain ignorance on flip chart.

But reinstate the progress the students are making during these troublesome understandings of self, getting to know the second wisdom and its power over the student. And explain the tremendous progress they are making because they are examining what makes them progress in nothing. And don't be afraid to use the fifty values exercise two even three times in one time period of instruction {for the entirety of the class duration} when and if in those moments of group separation and a division threatening your teaching. And learn other ways to do as much because that one is the only one I remember from my own life skills training classes.

Willful ignorance though left long enough turns into cognitive dissidence. Cognitive dissidence is the inability to decide from one of the two thoughts from each wisdom, because there opposites of the same truth first birthed as knowledge and both spoken to the inner self in the silence element then first wisdom working naturally with ern d the second wisdom hacking or hijacking that spiritual element translated by the electromagnetic pulse in the earth-with each wisdom providing the idea. One is knowledge of the emotional self and one is the need to kill the spirit of the emotional self, in order that the lower self may live and dominate the hearts thought. And the best way to accomplish this is to render the inner self cognitively with the inability to decide from one or the other. And what happens in this moment of indecision is the spiritual death of our emotional structuring for one, and secondly the one way ticket then into the prison planet where that darkness turned evil and ungodly will be contained from now on- after the event. So until the event know what I feel for you is as meaningless to you as it is to me when I'm treated like that, hated. I just didn't know who the student was at first, and now that I do I'm good with that but, it takes time for reprograming of hatred which I'm almost completed in my heart for you. But I already know and am good with it so don't feel hated because my hearts programming is like yours reprogrammable because scientifically physically emotionally in the way the heart and subconscious works to see the human will as their god to obey and being with that heart pregnable then this means evolving when its time but, exploitation and murderous death all over the place when exploited the way we are through the exterior influencing of the second wisdoms policy making in court and government. And puts you on fake water, to then obey fake law kindergarten students come up with at recess, pretending to be on a fake boat -governments use the same fantasy making, that puts you in jail for life - made to take thin slivers of truth and call it the totality of truth from their second wisdom so please say it with me for the time your in front of one of them -say before you cross the fake line -judge please stop pedophiling the spiritual daughter born in my hearts thought in the spiritual copulation and the self calculating spirit of life you people call god. Because there in kindergarten where you get to leave your imagined thought and go back into reality. There, in court, the fantasy is used as an evil that first of all puts innocent people in jail based in half truths which is an obvious evil to distinguish but that is not allowed to happen in you let alone outside of you in implementing the justice needed for such a thing to make back into the reality of truth knowing in

totality and acknowledge then in that totality which the policy refused to allow that to happen and In this way they get away with it? are you fucking kidding me? In the righteous truth of the first wisdoms understanding of the greater knowing of stuff, we dint know before how to say no and stop, without getting put into jail. For just a little while, to see if you would like to change you position from no and stop to what other truth do you need me to rape and help you pedophile your own spiritual daughter like that to get to the cognitive intent making of the emotional truth in you in that moment -that was supposed you to be transformed into the child of light in male form of the emotional truth born in self. masculinized and matured, before you enter court but then crumbles into the dark feminine element and mistress wisdom that changes the will to act on saying the righteous truth of no and stop, to “yes sir” may I have another? Because the judge is speaking from his second wisdom needing to dominate your first wisdom by pedophiling your child like tis spiritually in the deepest levels of the spiritual self who has family members now in spirit land were these pairs of influences and beings live where gods live and want us to come with them. They do because the righteous truth sees first the victim of the young child. But who that child must classed itself of its darkness first, using the knowing of self –and with todays and yesterdays tools/understanding in the depth of the inner self like bike riding programs itself, so to does its emotional depth.... of spiritual receivership.

the electromagnetic pulse carrying the frequency of movements silence and the first wisdoms knowing on loan to the birthing element of self, to have the good to rebirth from, instead of killing the light in the spiritual daughter.

Where hurt turns to anger and the anger then turning to the mistress wisdom if the balanced determined self isn't found actualized and utilized. The masculine element of self is in a marriage with his first wisdom and was born into this world physically with the holy matrimony of the two already established in a oneness of thought and trust, in and of each other, respects each other, and counts then on each other in an interdependent relationships together. Evil seeps in as described to with intent to disable slowly that relationship hoping itself in its dark feminine element can take self away from what the dark feminine is seeking from fearing the self expression which delivers the internal spiritual thought in the root of the emotional heart. And like a woman using her sexual prowess to rob the wife of her husband, evil does the same working the emotional structure of the self- and not the mans penis. But the bitch isn't finished, this one invites her friends in to join in the fun of the spiritual defilement known as mistress wisdoms of hate, loath, and with a the need to hurt another persons emotional heart- or the need to hurt another person physically but it is the emotional domination the mistress wisdom completes for the dark feminine element of the evil spirit influence. Truth needs wisdom to complete the depth of understanding the emotional response, and evil needs wisdom for its dark feminine element of fearing to find the mistress wisdoms who will say something innocent at first in the hijacked silence and then produce the evil thought hoping your intent will take her and calculate with her instead of the sister wisdom. Like we do in court because saying no and stop in righteous anger of defilement of the life source. And self to is devastating still duplicating the same fear effect as when they were threatening to burn you alive for saying no and stop like that in righteous truth which includes everyone because righteous truth is birthed in almost everyone. When in fact mr innocence is takin his pedophiled heart and duplicating the behaviour onto you making that man or woman infected and with

the cognitive spiritual distortions of right and wrong and since to itself is a drug dealer and the same system who put negative children in the hands of murderous and torturous physical pedophiles that come out of the catholic church like a tap that has been left on. Threatening now to do the same if the whole and complete part of the parent stands and says no and stop then their own children are kidnapped and put into a fag friendly home equipped it both husband and wife except both have penis's. homosexuality contradicts truth first and for most and the birthing process and its mockery to begin with an in just a few generations will be no more because there will be no more middle place to be lied to and told to enter into the opposite body and sexuality. It is also a specific design to keep the secondary form feminine and thinking in the feminine element. In heaven there is no such thing as even the thought of homosexuality, and perfection does not allow for contradiction. I do dare anyone of your to bring any kind of harm to anyone based in your second wisdom calculation when in the disbelief of many wondering why the person you are targeting, is still here. After the separation with such a separation intent left inside that personknow that nothing more is tolerated from any one of you, in that kind of treatment intent making for others to feel your evil in their hearts, and if you continue with such a thing then you do not come back here to complete your education, you will be incarnated elsewhere, ever to do harm to anyone of us left sanding at the end of evils time not ours. Ours is as a new born, a child that needs good parents to mature itself yes?

In that, the cognitive self is calculating hearts thought with the wisdom of choice. In this way we are in a marriage between the masculine element of self, and the feminine element of wisdom. Because cognitive thought cant be without a feminine element impregnating itself with the knowing of truth and its emotional response, who then the masculine self cant then therefore give birth to the new understanding of its accumulated truths and no knowledge and no knowledge base is formed in accuracy.

And if the second is wisdom controlling the mind, then it is the lower self wanting and needing to kill off the spirit in the first wisdom, in order for itself to exist as the lower form of wisdom within a person. It is hearts thought calculations that result in an emotional darkness of the emotional light in self that turns quickly into an evil in disguise as a truth, to be fought for -but it is nothing of the sort. And when the self is drawn into the conflict with the second wisdom in control of the hearts thought, then this is a human being with another entity controlling its human will. And this self is a lifeless, helpless meat puppet and acts like there is no life source in self at all.

Through its preprogrammed belief that itself must withhold self expression or the self worth level will drop drastically when not in control of its own thought processing the emotional light.

The intercept point for the second wisdom to dominate the first, is in the cognitive knowing of the hearts thought, ight before self expression. in which this by itself doesn't maintain the emotional darkness's we acquire throughout life. But the continual bombardment of outside influences that seem to reinforce the worthlessness of self, when watching the emotional programming machine that teaches the child that women are sex, and that the boy should be the hero, and the male rescues the female. The female is made to be beautiful and when the little girl doesn't feel beautiful, and the little boy feels belittled in view of the hero, then this depletes self worth also. That someone else's darkness needs to

be defeated and in doing so, shows hurting that person and the perp made to look like the victim. With the child believing these things coming from the emotional deception machine the tv is. The tv is being used as this tool of spiritual death by targeting and weakening the emotional structure of self. They do this for three reasons. Money and greed, control- and a way to deaden the human will so the common community member does not argue with their government, when they operate from their second wisdom. Using the tools and tool box of the second wisdom in which those tools are; the cunning deception of emotional manipulation of human truth and trust, leveraged by the fear of loss of something specific to the emotional need, and its physical safety. Using the formula; of human will removal which is to disrupt the natural communication with its wisdoms intent –to then sever the emotional bonding with the first wisdom internally and making self feel safe with only the second wisdom. To then target self worth to lower it. Instead learn self expression to learn then how to balance the emotional response ensuring self masters the balanced determined self.

What in my behavior?

The Stimulus

for a lesson is often provided through group discussion, role play and brainstorming. It is intended to stimulate students in the cognitive, affective, and psychomotor domains in a fashion relevant to the lesson objective;

When being accused of something and you have no idea what the hell the other person is talking about means that you might be being manipulated and deceived emotionally by someone with a hidden agenda. Who first needs you to feel low self worth to cave and give into the emotional manipulator.

Evocation

Ask the group who feels this way sometimes and open the discussion of this form of lying and manipulating just to find out it was something other than what the other person is describing as its own intent, but really was a distraction method of attaining what the goal the perp is targeting.

Objective Enquiry/Skill Practice

Explain that by asking the question “what in my behavior did you witness that says and confirms what you are saying? And if the other person needs time to think about then that person isn’t being genuine or needs time so let him or her think about and then if they cannot describe the behavior that made them feel that way, then they are either attaching their unresolved emotional past onto you, then you have been placed under the same blanket of people who hurt the other person. And now the other person cannot distinguish between those who hurt in the past, and those who may, or may not hurt the self in the now. Or the other person is lying and committing the Holy Spirt violation, which is to take from the tools and tool box of the second wisdom and emotionally manipulate the self.

Explain to the group the action is the secondary human behavior and the first is the choice between the two wisdoms in the self. Because it is from wisdoms knowing we calculate hearts thought with, the self must first choose the source and content of knowledge base in the wisdom chosen. To be with and become intimate with emotionally and spiritually, and is what is known as the spiritual adultery calculating cognitive thought with the dark feminine element of the heart when we change from the wisdom of the good, into the angry persons wisdom. That is to say, anger is a normal emotional response that delivers with it a multitude of knowledge of the injustice you experience. But calculating hearts thought with an angry persons wisdom leaving the hurt and the anger unresolved to exact some type of retribution, in the one up man ship emotional compition you have with another person results in being turned from one wisdom into another. While feeling righteous in doing so, but this is the other wisdom speaking with you and acting as your friend and saving you from the fear itself placed in your heart to make you think it is dangerous to be truthful in your self expressions, from your hurt caused by someone you need from. And still needs from, and then you either give into the emotional manipulations or you remain with the first wisdom and you refuse then to commit the spiritual adultery spoken of here. And REMEMBER, all sins are forgiven except the Holy Spirit violation which means to internally tell trust and truth to fuck off, knowing what they are.

Skill Application

involves applying the new skill(s) to an out-of-group situation;

Direct the group to go into the world of your relationships and wait for the next time this happens, when you don't know what the hell the other person is talking about -when they claim you hurt them in some way, or made them angry. Speak this question when confronted by unreasonable accusation and come back to share the result in group.

Taking care of someone's feelings.

The Stimulus

For a lesson is often provided through group discussion, role play and brainstorming. It is intended to stimulate students in the cognitive, affective, and psychomotor domains in a fashion relevant to the lesson objective;

Taking care of someone's feelings means to acknowledge the truth of the emotional response in the one self expressing. When a parent sees the child hurting and angry, the educated parent will go to the child and not look to remove the emotional content from the moment, but will look to acknowledge the emotional content of the other persons experience. Then by saying things like that must be so difficult to experience. Or, that must be scary or must be angry....and leaving it till the other person acknowledges the emotional acknowledgement. The words you must feel or that must be difficult to experience are words of acknowledgement which is what the child and the adult needs in the moment of emotional turmoil.

Evocation

assists participants to describe their experiences in the stimulus and to share their knowledge about the lesson objective;

ask students how it feels when someone tries to remove the emotional content by trying to fix the moment with a logic that will help cure the emotional turmoil eventually...but in reality the logic that will eventually help to deal with the emotional turmoil does nothing for the emotional acknowledgement needed in the moment in the now.

Then ask what was needed in those moments of emotional turmoil.

3. Objective Enquiry/Skill Practice

turns to expert sources – which could be from outside the group, and/or the coach, and/or the students themselves – to develop a detailed "how to" of the skill(s) to be learned and the opportunity to practice the new skill(s) within the safe confines of the group;

go into partners and explain to each other a mild emotional turmoil and react through the new skill of taking care of the other persons feeling, and explain as children we need this to feel accepted and acknowledged and the child is free to learn grow and evolve from the experience, instead of being locked in its heart of fearing self expression. Come back into group and process with the encouragement to look to the awareness- to take care of the emotional content without needing to fix it. Because what the adult needs in moments like that are exactly what the child needed by the parent, and now the wife and husband can apply this awareness and skill into their relationship with each other. And then model the behavior in front of their children, emotionally programming them to practice the same methods of emotional acknowledgements.

4. Skill Application

involves applying the new skill(s) to an out-of-group situation;

direct the group to go home and practice this skill on their family or relationship partner, or practice it when the time of emotional need arises- in any given moment and with anybody.

5. Evaluation

involves a de-briefing of the lesson with the group, assisting students to identify skills they have mastered and those that need continued improvement. This phase gives the coach much information about how to proceed with guiding the group and individual learners.

When everyone has practiced this skill, process in group what the change is and what the outcome was. Was it better to acknowledge or try to fix the emotional turmoil? And ask then was it fixed? Or was it a moment of escape from the one trying to fix the moment to relive themselves of the weight of someone else's emotional needs.

The Stimulus/what the lesson is;

Letting the other person off the hook vs forgiveness.

Forgiveness? I haven't met anyone, me included- who has forgiven anyone "in the real" for the hurt they have caused a self. Not to say some do not have this ability, but most do not. But that's ok, there is something for that to. To forgive is to let go of the hurt and the need then to compete through the one-up-man-ship competition thing we do with each other to deal with the unresolved emotional self. Because in this way the self is fighting for control over the way itself feels in the moment of experience with another lost person doing the same. knowing each one will fight to the finish to prove to the other one that this one retained its self worth level, and the other one did not...This is one up man ship competition, and it is a fight to see who will remain with their current level of self worth- through the needed calculation in thought, with the heart of self protection. Where as if those same two people would just explain each other's truth to each other, with the intent already made to realize the balanced determined self before acting- then those two would end their moment with the peace and calmness of two people knowing they are equal to one another, and looks to maintain fairness of equality between IN THEMSELVES and then between themselves. We cant become balanced determined self without first dealing with what is left unresolved of the emotional self first. But when you do- then the self of the student is open to allowing the new experience without the old emotional filtering getting in the way and distorting the experiential moment, making it then look something else.

For some it is too impossible to forgive others for the horrific or mild or medium abuse they cause a person to experience as the raw, and emotionally "programmable" child. So instead, "let the other person off the hook" for the pain they caused".

Letting the person off the hook does something specific, "it eliminates blaming". And when the self is serious of making the changes needed to create the oneness you have longed for, ever since it was stripped of you in early childhood spiritual conversion-then that spirit will enliven. With the intent made to keep the self expression skills in our awareness- and practice those skills until re programmed to react through the first wisdom, and not the second one alone. When self lets another off the hook stops blaming that person for the pain they caused. The pain is still there but "blaming isn't"! And finally now self can resolve this emotional mess the student is in, because issues left hanging and unresolved, open, and raw in unresolved childhood traumas, remains as a "program of experiential living" inside spiritual death. Not because the child chooses to, or wants to- but is terrified and fear forces the child to take the self defence stance, instead of its natural self expression that needs nurturing. But no qualified parents are there to help the self through that moment, and with no other instruction is available the child sinks into its abyss negative emotional energies of itself, while looking into the mirror of self worth and seeing only low self worth. Of the unresolved emotional hearts thought of itself, that begins the ego's voice speaking its lower form of wisdom to the child saying, "lie and do not tell the truth of the emotional self". Because they will reject you! And validate your low self worth, and lower it even further. And now the child is stuck in the abyss of its unresolved emotional state. Vulnerable to the second wisdom's persuasion technique, in which no child can survive with their oneness intact-we are not born that way...with knowledge and knowing. Everything a person knows must be experienced first to know it.

Being aware of something "is not knowing it". Knowing something takes the time in silent thought considering the circumstances of the experience, to find the right wisdom that intellect accepts as the proper thought from ones own value system- and procedure of the intent made- to act on the hearts thought of the self.

Objective Enquiry/Skill Practice

Think of those who have hurt you and write them down if needed. Choose the top three {mom dad and other} and make the plan to approach this person, even though you may hate them from your second wisdom. Begin with mom and dad and then one other "after the mom and dad". And continue on with all people on the list when after the workshop. But come back into group when after practicing this skill -to process the experience, take care of any feelings that are unresolved.

Letting the other person off the hook "in person" is what brings the best results but failing that, can be through a phone call or failing that, then your accountability can be earned back in a written in a letter. The result works when the intent is made to a commitment of personal development that has a lock on the heart. Look the person strait in the physical eye- or the imagined one and say, "I do not forgive you" -but- "I DO" let you off the hook" for doing what you did to me that hurt so much. And then you are finished. But be aware if the pain is still there until the student becomes "a knowing of itself" and has become almost pain free from practicing the directives in the workshop. Don't get me wrong human emotion includes feeling hurt, and it is a natural part of the emotional response system. And when the meditations heals your hearts and you are managing yourself differently than through the auto reaction to fear, and fearing potential loss, then hurting will become natural again. Not like it is now with all the unresolved pain from the past piled on top of the hurting in the now, acting as emotional filters and the second wisdom itself.

The key element for the student to understand is that when finished letting the perp of the hook, the student will still want to continue blaming. But this is when the balanced determined "skillful self" takes the place of the lower self, and the student remembers, and remains loyal to the agreement made between self and the life source. Agreeing and using the skills of the balanced determined self, to come back to the agreement made "to refuse to blame" in the moment of needing that. When the student is serious about letting go of the hope that the perp will take responsibility and acknowledge the students pain, then the student will succeed at this lesson. But if the student still is secretly blaming the other person, then the lesson didn't take hold- and the student isn't acting through the balanced determined self.

Blaming finds no resolve no completion and no fullness, all this means is that this person is spiritually deadened inside, unless the behavior in thought process is adjusted and balanced. So look them in the eye and say to this person "I do not forgive you" but "I do" let you off the hook for the harm you have caused me- to feel and suffer through.

Send the student off to accomplish this lesson. To either go right now to the phone, or location where the person is or to sit and right the letter and to practice the meditation for this. Come back at the time specified and discuss the emotional result.

Skill Application- Involves applying the new skill

Send the student off with the instruction to be aware of when the self is blaming the person they just let off the hook-this need to blame will come back- but the self must stop itself before this is allowed to act through the other personas, or the workshop wont be as potent as it is. If you refuse to continue on with the commitment made, because it is absolutely a commitment when letting the person off the hook for the pain they caused. And tell the student to make the adjustment back into the balanced determined self before acting through the hearts thought process of the pleasing, or the selfishly determined self. When in the moment of a hearts thought that needs to blame instead of taking responsibility for the emotional self, and then to be accountable for its secondary human behavior acting on that "hearts thought" is the behavior of the balanced determined self. And even if the meditations do not heal your heart, then the student is still left with the knowledge of "how to react differently" to the same emotional truth of itself. Rather than having itself puppeteer'd by the second wisdoms need to destroy the balanced determined self, before the balanced determined self destroys the powers of the pleasing, and selfishly determined self. Eliminating the hunger element of itself when the student is working and thinking and acting to adjust itself to the limits of the balanced determined self, then this person becomes the inner peace itself believes itself can be. Thought alone doesn't mean anything until the intent is made to act on the thought, because the confusion the two wisdoms, opposite of each other work to describe two different things of the same emotional truth of the self of the human being, and this is confusing.

Evaluation involves

A de-briefing of the lesson with the group, assisting students to identify skills they have mastered and those that need continued improvement. This phase gives the coach much information about how to proceed with guiding the group and individual learners.

Evaluation

The coach checks for understanding after sending the student off to let those people off the hook directly, or in a letter. Processing now the moment in group, to come the conclusion of understanding "that there is no use in blaming" because it does nothing to heal the pain. And only makes things worse because still, no resolve and no peace can be found in the self.

The relationship self is in, with itself -in the moment with itself-the student is drawing from the past unresolved emotional structure of itself, when blaming and taking this unresolved mess into its relationships in the now. For which then, those same behaviors in self protection will cause conflict in the now, with a person who had nothing to do with the past, but is feeling the impact of the past In that moment from the unresolved crap left to the lower self -to be the dominant wisdom like that. "This one thing" BLAMING is a major reason why people do not stay together anymore-because when the self is blaming is not accountable, and when not accountable then the emptied state of the spiritual self will show itself in the relationship as the pleasing, or selfishly determined self.

Then move on to listing strengths and weaknesses concerning the approach made to let those people off the hook, and work on strengthening those weaknesses. Ask the students to look to see where it was difficult to achieve this balanced determined self when in this skill practice, and work through that moment as the facilitator. Take care of their feelings when needed but to keep the student accountable for this skill because it is key in helping the student "to remember" to use the knowing and the self expression skill. Instead of going "auto reaction" to the same self protection behaviors itself had been using ever since the early child programmed the reaction into its heart and thought, and cell and subconscious to keep itself safe from emotional trauma THE SELF OF THE STUDENT IS PROGRAMMED TO BELIEVE is coming if emotionally expressive, and then therefore "vulnerable" to rejections power over the self of the student.

Growing edge –giving and receiving feed back.

Must be genuine or the skill itself is defeated when you look for falsehoods to fill in in terms of describing someone else's behavior in both wisdoms meaning the feedback must be described from the behavior witnessed and not assumed or made up or without the dedicated search for the right understanding –what does that mean Kelly on office.

1. The Stimulus

The feedback we get from others is valuable information to have of the self- in that the student can identify behaviors that are unrecognizable to itself, but not to the rest of the world. The other students take turns giving the feedback in this fashion; The student recalls three good things about the other person and one growing edge, the growing edge being weakness to work on. Offering up three strengths of the person first is key in balancing the moment between people who are not wanting to feel judged, just informed.

2. Evocation

assists participants to describe their experiences in the stimulus and to share their knowledge about the lesson objective;

The group makes a circle of chairs with one chair at the front - for the one being evaluated.

The other students then begin evaluating the student in which all students will experience this lesson as the evaluator and as the evaluated. The person then is approached along the lines until there is nothing left to acknowledge as behavioral truth of the inner self.

3. Objective Enquiry/Skill Practice

The coach starts with the first student. If there is a difficult student with destructive behaviors- start with that one. Say-

I noticed you made changes in _____ and-I like these things about you _____ or I feel safe with you because of these there behaviors you have_____.

And then the evaluator says and {not but} “and” here is the growing edge you can work on to complete your study of self. And then offer you the information of the growing edge.

An example; john, I see that you pay attention when I speak to you and you follow along, like my words are important to you.

You are a kind person- I noticed this when you gave your empathy to another student in a moment of turmoil- and another thing I like about you is that when you speak you do make sense and your wisdom is valuable to understand.

Next say and for a growing edge you can work on strengthening the inner self by knowing the self destructive behavior .. you are a good listener but you rarely give the other person to speak back after you have given your feedback so the growing edge for you would be to stop yourself from speaking, to listen to the response or reaction from the person your speaking with.

In this way the person/family member doesn't leave feeling judged but does leaves feeling supported when in thought of its own self destructive behaviors.

4. Skill Application

Involves applying the new skill(s) to an out-of-group situation;

Direct the group to take this home and practice this with your closest and your regular everyday relationships, and ask if the student sees the moment of that communication to be effective when offering the three vs one method of feedback. Lets face it, we want very much to explain how a partners behavior or a behavior from an employee or child effects the rest of the family or the rest of the workplace. But this can be exposed and dealt with but done so in a way where the other person doesn't feel judged and attacked.

5. Evaluation

Instruct the group to use this skill at home the same day or with a friend- use this skill and report back to the group the next day to evaluate the outcome. Those who do not have anyone to practice this skill on, can do so in the group with a group member. Also explain that a judge is someone with the knowledge the other person does not have, and who then judges the other person for a behavior or an understanding that the judge thinks needs correcting. And when the judge then ridicules and humiliates and embarrasses the one he or she is judging, then becomes a hypocrite because this person is judging from its own knowledge base of itself. Meaning, itself first understands the behavior or incomplete understanding because the judge had to have experienced it, him or her self first in order to understand the information. In no other way does a human being know something to its root and core, unless through the emotional experience. The emotional impact is the key in remembering things we do. The things we do or say without the emotional impact, is not something a person adds to the knowledge

base of itself because there is no importance attached to the moment emotionally, so the self doesn't remember those things- and they are not then therefore emotionally programmed as a knowing to count on later on in life to use in a moment the student needs that information.

A list of strengths and weaknesses

The Stimulus;

Before or after the growing edge lesson tell the students to make a list of their strengths and weaknesses and write them down not telling anyone. Then get into triads and have another person describe what they see in the other that has three positive behaviors or traits, and one negative one.

Evocation;

assists participants to describe their experiences in the stimulus and to share their knowledge about the lesson objective;

get back into group and process one at a time- each students reviews asking at the end of each evaluation how it felt to experience this kind of feed back. Some will be positive and some negative experiences. But now to instruct the students to deliver the same information with the skill of the growing edge feedback formula of its own strengths and weaknesses. After complete the student then write a list on flip chart paper with his/her name on it. Each student will do this.

3. Objective Enquiry/Skill Practice

After experiencing how it feels to constructively give and receive feedback from others the self in its self talk can do the same when in evaluation of self –when it is known to change something in our thinking and its behavior the first and secondary behavior of a human being, the student can now identify with the qualities that fuel self worth and maintain its current level while at the same time can say to itself in self talk yes, I have this issue I need to work on, so I will begin working on the matter. Without allowing for the second wisdom to influence the self and allow then the control of the puppeteer to command the hearts thought of self and turn it back into a lowered self worth.

Skill Application;

involves applying the new skill(s) to an out-of-group situation;

tell the students that we the entire class will remind ourselves to qualify the reality of the truth of the human being by acknowledging the good, as well as what needs to be worked on. In as many things as we can find to get used to the new approach and installing a new reaction to the same truth.

Evaluation;

The goal is to allow the student to publicly display their behaviors for all to see while feeling supported to make the change needed to make the student whole again and will proceed in that fashion. For the

weaker in the class show then many things about themselves that are from the good, and that proves the student is better than its second wisdom is telling itself so.

Cognitive dissidence.

Understanding what and how of cognitive dissidence and knowing everything else will help to realign so pay attention.

The speech pattern is derived from the emotional content of what is believed emotionally, in the heart, and of the self of the self. This ongoing self talk isn't spoken to –to the life source but is the self reacting to the invader wisdom of self defeat and self destruction. The first self talk spoken by the egos voice is the one that installs the low self worth emotional programming, that begins the defeat of emotional life in the human being. This self talk is spoken exactly like this, as it is internalized by each one of us when we realize we are alone and by ourselves in this world, when after enough times of feeling rejected for self expression and physical need. We say to ourselves as raw and emotionally programmable children we say "they reject my words" of self expression so my words might not be worthy, they reject my feelings of that which my words describe, therefore my feelings are "as unworthy", they reject me as a human being as a whole in its totality, I am then therefore worthless of acknowledgement of anything that comes out of my mouth. The self worth level drops drastically and this child begins its emptiness and hunger programming, installing the understanding of methods of escape with the self protection behavior evolving, and not the human being evolving. The natural self expression is following the direction of the life source and the human will together in a oneness at birth, until the second wisdom is introduced to the hearts thought process. Which it first needs absolute defeat of self worth to enable itself as an existing operating program of emotional death, in order that itself might live in that spiritual death with the human will it is attached to.

The Stimulus

Many people with cognitive dissidence will eliminate their knowledge and its knowledge base with the doubt. TV programs children to do this in their childhood and to keep this life killing behavior throughout its adult life. Leaving the person in of questioning itself, and leaving itself then incapable of making the confirmation on one of its thoughts to act on, and include its experience in with the knowledge base of self. This teaches the young human being to destroy its own knowing, and destroy its communication element with the life source, as well leaving the self in a position of evaluating knowledge in the moment, but still unable to choose one of those thoughts to then act accordingly.

Evocation

ask group if they noticed this on tv the way they present the circumstance and its knowing and knowledge base of each of the two opposing and opposite opinions. Which is to leave the self without knowing of what to do next, which is Called cognitive dissidence. Where they give one side its moment of explanation and then give the other sides explanation that is opposite the first one. Leaving the

viewer to choose between which viewer makes the most sense...at least that is the misdirection intended to keep self from making decisions. When people have gone away from that programming and did in fact offer their own opinion on the issues that impact each one of us, they killed that person. So deep in the sub conscious there is an extra caution in speaking ones own truth and opinion, and it is this emotional programming in fantasy AND FEAR , that chains each one of us to the wall, leaving each one of us without the ability to choose one thought, and act on the one thought.

Show examples of this in tv clips

3. Objective Enquiry/skill development.

Tell the group in this one area we will reprogram the thought of uncertainty by developing a self talk different than the one installed now, as the self talk programming derived from early childhood emotional programming- through the rejection model of being parented.

Skill Application

Changing the speech pattern while still fitting in with the root of truth isn't hard at all, and going back to a self talk that is natural again, isn't hard either. The meditations will evaporate most of the unresolved fear and Pain and anger but there is still the one area that continues to become "all jammed up" even when the student isn't feeling the effects of unresolved pain acting as the emotional filtering system that eliminates spiritual life, because it eliminates emotional life and its self expression when the student is too afraid to speak from its inner most emotional truth of itself.

After watching some examples of how tv programming programs us to think in specific EMOTIONAL terms, without even knowing what emotional program the program itself just installed as "in the moment programming" to endure and feel through to an end result, which is always just one end result. When in hearts thought processing emotional death -which helps to enable and maintain cognitive dissidence.

Then introduce the new programming self installs as normal operating system of emotional reaction. The reaction here for most is shock and anger, and the self protection behavior is dependant on the uniqueness of self in how the student dealt with/reacted to the first feelings of anger, and being confused as itself discovers the result of being slowly separated from the natural sense of oneness in childhood, which the result is the spiritual division into two different and opposing and opposite wisdoms. Speaking opposite things of each other, but of the same emotional truth of the self, in which become the emotional response in the now inside new experience with other emotional human beings. And is this moment alone which the will of self decides to keep its spiritual daughter by working with the emotional expression just as you would a little girl who also doesn't know better. Or hand her over to the spiritual pedophile with pedophilic behavior as its strength over that human will.

Leaving the self of the student to pick one wisdom knowing to act on that knowledge with the intent made in the heart of the self, in which no other area of self is intent made other than in the hearts intent making. The mind calculates the things in the heart, and when the emotional need is understood

then it is from the heart the intent is made you see? And separation from the communication element silence provides us "is lost" not disappeared. It can't ever be gone while the seed still exists in us, so retrieving it is the only challenge. And for most "now" this will be an easy transition back into the oneness element with the spiritual life in self again, when the student re aligns its hearts thought of itself, with the normal level of self worth again, like it was at birth till the age of five.

Still operating from those first experiences, and reactions to those experiences of the first emotional deadening's we feel as children, developing then the exploitation of the animal instinct to survive the second wisdom takes advantage of, exploits and manipulates the emotional structure of self to infuse the second wisdom in with the emotional structure of self- in with the animal instinct to survive. Not the flesh from being killed and consumed, but to survive the emotional response-because the emotional programming the self takes from in the moment of new emotional experience, is defective and not out of date but completely false information when it comes to self worth. All other things this monster of an influence dreams up in its mistress wisdoms, encouraging the self of the student "the human being" to take part in, takes the human will to achieve its end result. And the human will then becomes darkened emotionally from the experience, and anything that is emotional darkness left untreated becomes the spiritual darkness in ourselves, that needs to be cleansed.

Because god, the god of light and truth sees our spiritual darkness and its hearts thought process as a disease, and like we see aids. The perfect realm of light will not allow for the spiritual infection to go into their realm and infect it there, can you imagine? Our darkness being allowed into a heaven that had no darkness before we got there? AS IF....but the point is, the original programing that enables the second wisdom first to appear, and then to remain, is the attack on the self worth level of the early child, the student was years before but still operating from the same position of emotional deadening, and a lowered self worth. In this way makes it easy for the life source to forgive the child who was raped and molested spiritually as a child internally and emotionally, the first time the emotional daughter was pedophiled .

We have become so programmed to follow the outside lead that we do not trust and believe in ourselves anymore to think on our own terms of unique individuality. And proceed based on the knowledge intellectual wisdom leads us into. Even when it is not safe the self accesses its Christ consciousness to determine the safety and chooses to get the hell out of there before someone else's darkness becomes a darkness of the self-because the spiritual infection is contagious spiritually through the negative emotional energy coming from its hearts thought intent "made" to deceive. Putting the spiritual self in a position of becoming the same darkness element that we can be so easily become lost in, so this is valuable information to have when considering a relationship with another person, in any form of that relationship. So in other words, the life source understands our dilemma and forgives us for many things. Meaning, the darkness from those things is evaporated and there is nothing to become accountable for, when at the time of accountability. But left in the emptied state of emotional and spiritual self the hunger element is installed as the new emotional programing in reaction to feeling emotionally deadened inside, this uneducated self is held to its account because just like a stubborn child who refuses all other truth except its own and is out of wack with its centeredness in empathy – needs then the greater education in reactional behavior from its parents. Were the educated parent

wont try to hurt the child, but guide that child while being emotionally acknowledging while implementing a stronger boundary.

When after the first few times of experiencing this instant gratification the self of the child programs itself to know itself can distract itself from the emotional turmoil through the physical element. Usefully begins with food then masturbation programming the sexual self. {which is a completely different set of circumstances to deal with.} And ends in the adult things we like to use to escape with, through what is known now as the "instant gratification addiction" to deal with. Sure some physical substances provide a hunger that focuses on the next one and nothing else, and some drugs have the power to keep you up for weeks thinking this one thing "just one more time". But we are talking about what motivates the powerful drug that has the ability to remove human will from the picture completely like that. So now the knowing in the moment in the now, is to understand the falsehood that dealing with the emotional response in the now with some kind of physical distraction enables the instant gratification understanding. As the child and takes a long time to outgrow this one thing that now is "human will participating" in with the second wisdom through the emotional deception of the self worth level. Thus creating then its own darkness element of its own spiritual self when self rejecting, due to low self worth level and nothing else- in which no one has a part in except the entity behind the second wisdom and the dark feminine element that births nothing, but kills the emotional life in self through its one and only emotional response, which is fear. And produces then the second wisdom to offer the self its information to consider and accept when in the emotional moment of feeling angry for being emotionally hurt by someone - hoping you do the same thing as the child did when itself was rejected for the first times and programmed its self worth level to the deadening level. But when educated and informed then the self destroys the power over the second wisdom and it is as simple as genuine self expression and living through the result. Which before training very few can do this on their own and I don't know of anyone who can....but after training the self will not only restore its natural level of self worth, but will become the acknowledgement model of parenting. And the acknowledgement model of parenting is learning to say no and taking care of the emotional response from the child, at the same time. And it is knowing that as fragile as the child's emotional structure is, in its brand new state- the parent can now come equipped with the knowledge of how itself was emotionally programmed AND CAN STOP ITSELF FROM REJECTING THE CHILDS NATURAL SELF EXPRESSION or, can stop itself when after rejecting its child and taking the child into your arms to care for the emotional turmoil YOOU CAUSED THE CHILD TO FEEL from your rejection, and the confusing state of emotional being it leaves the child in, who the child sees as the spiritual trauma.

Not understanding anything now except to survive through the emotional fight or flee- of the emotional response internal, in the new experience interfering and filtering the moment in the now, the student is left unresolved and unfulfilled. And knows only to reach for something physical to deal with the emptiness left behind when in the emotional self protection state of being, which in itself programs the mind to know of the instant gratification in dealing with the emotional response this way- to then become addicted to instant gratification instead of dealing with the emotional response with function and skill to relieve the self of its own emotional turmoil the adult feels in the right now. So in reality there are two addictions, one of instant gratification and the relief we feel emotionally from the

distraction instant gratification promises- and delivers, for the moment. To then appear again when the tool used/physical substance used for the instant gratification "wears off", and the self then becomes hungry again for another removal of itself, from its own emotional turmoil you see? So it reaches for the same physical substance over and over again to achieve the moment of instant relief from the emotional turmoil internal-from the physical substance. Producing then the two addictions to deal with, one of instant reaction known as "auto reaction" to emotional turmoil, and to the physical substance itself.

Our animal instinct to self protect and live is a falsehood and not the real kind of animal instinct to protect life from being lost, in the fight or flee mechanism of self protection for the animal to prevent its flesh from being consumed. The fake jews who want your children in fag store school, and their multiple forms of psycho active drug stores is promoted through tv programming who a parent needs to control the dam thing immediately and all those who just throw the fucking thing out will get extra brownie points at accountability time. Who no one escapes but with the intent now so self can save self from what the spiritual pedophile did to itself, and no one will promote the opposite of heaven in homosexuality, to go into the opposite body. For all those who think they have the right of choice then absolutely you do but know no more fags are going to be reincarnated here, but where it is promoted and loved and where penis worship will listen to your every word in your right o choice belief -who of this choice thing you people put in place of what you know is divinity...who most do not know of.

The second wisdom turns this outdated and no longer needed self protection of the animal instinct to survive, into the emotional self protection need when left with the stem result negative emotional responses of feeling ridiculed, humiliated and embarrassed. For have an emotional response in which on this earth we are programmed to fear it, run from it, but then fight for it when cornered into a position where the self either lies/fights or avoids/flee's the emotional response in the moment, in the now. While with people who do not want to kill and eat you for dinner, but do have the same emotional programming we all do. And that we all fear from, so not one of us is excluded from the spiritual and its emotional duality of the human being.

The skill here is simply re programing your speech pattern to allow for the meditations to do the rest of the work in healing your unresolved heart. Instead of allowing the tv to program your mind, where life is re birthed from-in the life first birthed in knowing truth. Say to your self in any debate between the higher and lower self, because that is what all debates and augments boil down to, and its result is in the way we react to that debate and argument between the higher and lower self in a conversation is silent self talk in the consideration of one focus, focused on the emotional response.

And we are led to leave it with that knowing to evaluate ourselves, which one is truth and which one is the falsehood and left to decide which is the better outcome. It is to put a person in the second wisdom and in the emptied state of being. The programmers behind the tv show does not care how you think and feel about "any one thing" but does care that they leave you in this emptied state, so you become the hunger element of the second wisdom and buy then their stuff. And we see that stuff advertised on tv when watching tv shows that deliberately put doubt and falsehood in with the programing, intentionally to leave the viewer in a hungered state of being, so we are more tempted to buy their

advertised stuff. Who governments support this system of lying and falsehood and putting us all in a hungered state because then we are more controllable when deceived and our fears manipulated. So instead of following their lead and leaving yourself in place that makes no decisions and no conclusion then the self cant feel emotionally concluded for which is something the human psyche needs to feel complete and whole you see?

So to leave us incomplete without knowing is their goal- they don't say this is the knowledge known to our scientists "now" and we will act on this knowledge until the greater knowing becomes apparent to act on then. They leave you with "this is what the right is saying" and "this is what the left is saying" you decide which one and when you cant understand because their scientists are to afraid to speak the truths of their findings in fear of losing their income so they go along with the lies they tell us and our children in school-{another pedophile machine} you get confused and with all the other emotional turmoil internal, we reach for the favorite tool of escaping the emotional daughter rejecting her internally, and seek relief from this inner most emotional turmoil with no longer the life source, and the skilful self. But through the addiction machine the body is turned into in this world some call paradise, but now we know different and will soon be turned into a paradise when the fake jews are taken from us and left alone then.

The skill now is to re frame your words when in this moment of deliberate change of hearts thought process into a doubting moment, rendering self incapable of completing the knowledge with the conclusion needed to feel emotionally concluded, and follow through with the natural evolution in hearts thought process. Instead of leaving the thought unresolved and incomplete complete the hearts thought by saying instead;

This is the knowledge I have, and "ill add this knowing to the knowledge base of myself, and act on that knowing until there becomes "a greater knowing" confirming the solidity of the knowledge by comparing, measuring and weighing it to known truth.

The student acknowledges the knowledge itself has "ALREADY" as solid knowing "to recall from" working in the natural way with the subconscious- and add to the moment {ANY MOMENT}as that solid knowing to act from. And you will confirm the solidity of the knowledge by comparing it to known truth. Archeologists are famous for doing this. They refuse to acknowledge the findings of million year old skeletons because of their religious views, and also because there are those who know that if we knew the truth of humanity- and its true history then the fake new would be kicked out of Hollywood and all other places on earth and put into prison till the time comes of the event - and put at the back of the line behind the pedophiles for humiliation experience to think from -to be heard to see if that self is to remain quarantined or not because the new laws will make child the most important person in the world of empathies wisdom.

Tell then students;

Don't give into the critic who wants and needs no conclusion to keep you separated. This behavior to eliminate the knowing- for the unknowing is a trick performed by your tv programmers who need you to pay retail, and then think {in your "self talk"} if you don't then you are worth nothing. Understand ALSO that the information you get comes from the purity of knowledge from the Dead Sea Scrolls who they found in 1947. They, the few of them understood what we are beginning to understand of ourselves now, and how we relate with our environment and who it is "that is" the true enemy of spiritual human beings on this planet. Found this information back then and used it not for the good of humanity, but for the profit of how they saw to preprogram our second wisdom to perform specifically to their indirect speak to our intellectual wisdom AND ITS SELF CALCULATING SPIRIT OF KNOWING, AND "UNDERSTANDING" EMOTIONALLY WHAT THE TRUTH "IN FACT", IS.TV when from being strictly "over seen" by a morality commission, to having nothing governing it now. There was a time when you couldn't sell to the promoted hunger machine as they do now, causing a spiritual hunger for some thing you find it difficult to afford. There was also a time when they weren't allowed to advertise alcohol and was a time when they couldn't show anything sexual or even say the word shit which was all to protect the innocence of children. And now they are showing Katie parry and her contract to be sexual in everything she does, including the time spent on sesame street offering that female prowess of her sexuality as an offering to a child who watches this children's tv show, to consider to become a part of itself through its influence. And there was a time when they couldn't show the violence we see today, it is the tv that has been turn into a deception machine, and emotional manipulation machine, and one that every parent should toss out like the disease creating element it is used as now. Delivering many falsehoods into their child's hearts thought process helping the tv programmer to change the child's perspective from one wisdom into the other and now done with the parents permission because they use the tv themselves and use the tv a as babysitter an parent because they got lazy and unknowing and selfish largely from the corrupted tv programming. I remember when I was young and tv for the most part still taught and inspired, does none of that now. Instead, all it does is create on purpose the cognitive dissidence those few need the billions of us to be, in order to profit from our emotionally based "hungered state" of physically being.

5. Evaluation

This is when the tv is turned into a deception and emotional manipulation machine that purposely targets our lower selves, and its "hunger machine element" of living physically. So ask the question if it is important to see the tv for what it is doing to yourself and to your children? And if so, what might you do about that but it is important they come up with their own answer as described by their self calculating life source "of knowing truth" and explain that if the trainer knows where to look to ask the questions that can help to develop you into a higher, complete self- then can the tv programmer knows this entrance point also? The answer is yes, and knows of the two wisdoms as we do. And have studied the same material to understand the maps path of the emotionally structured "spiritual human being" to understand that knowledge. But where as the trainer will show you things to help you, the tv programmer shows you and your children things to deceive and manipulate "what is in you", and is doing so for money and control over us and to turn normal children into a fag. They are purposely taking us away from god, as is the politician who tells you "a good person" to go to their wars and kill innocent

people, and you do it “not because you are evil” but because you are torn between two wisdoms in you, now being and had been manipulated for years by tv and the government.

The desired outcome is to get the student to monitor the programming- and do not allow for self and others in the home to become infected with the instant gratification temptations we see on tv. Which also puts in a place an offering of persona adaptation to the favorite character of the viewer. Mine was Michael Landon- little house, and Clint Eastwood- take the matter into your own hands and deal immediately with it- and bugs bunny, who outsmarted someone else’s darkness. Ask from which character from tv does the student identify with and discuss that as far as it goes in the group.

Tell the class to download from pirate bay and simply erase the show when your finished because those shows do not come with the advertising that is poisoning your child’s mind. To purposely ignite the second wisdom in us is like purposely bringing the demons our of their graves to worship them, and for god sakes man learn to edit the emotional parts out of the show because the emotional parts are not to get you to feel amounting beautiful but to have your intellectual wisdom speak from the hijacked truth in you distorting the truth in wholeness of reality. This is corrupted evil that has gotten out of control and now we must deal with it before we lose our sight of our own spirituality and when the loan of the seed is recalled, then the self of the human being will be left with what itself has earned. In its chosen hearts thought processing the first wisdom, the wisdom of the good- or calculating hearts thought with the second wisdom, of the same experience in the now with the angry persons wisdom in the root of intent making, and the mistress wisdoms taking care of the moment for the lower self to achieve its need in instant gratification addiction. That when the angry person wisdom is accepted the self invites then her mistress wisdoms to further tempt the self into an even lower self worth level by tempting the idea to do sexual things, and things that hurt others while emotionally self protecting the vulnerable uninformed self. Who the life source sees “as intent” and an evil intent made by the human will. And however much it is not our fault for being with the duality of two opposing and opposite wisdoms, but it is our problem. Because we cant get into the place our hearts already decided it wants to end up after the living computer is no longer a machine that enabled life, or a hunger machine that enable spiritual death and maintained it throughout the physical life span of the living computer, housing a human will deadened to the point of being lost to the spirit of life in itself. So we must cleanse ourselves of our emotional darkness’s in order that we might cleanse our spiritual selves, to enable us the place we are invited to stay as family and live forever in the happy joy that god really is and that all who are with him experience themselves, where there is no second wisdom and no evil behind it!

Explain also that there are very few shows that are not already tainted with this evil that removes human will for truth, to give into the tempting offering they offer us in advertising, and in character representation manipulating our fears.

To now do a run down of what you have learned and hopefully then you have finished with your self healing and self actualization meditations before doing this re cap of a way to see what has changed in an instant, to then see what will change with added effort of the oneness element and the balanced determined self driving its own spiritual vehicle.

The mapping of the living bio computer.

“how” the person works mechanically to achieve knowing and a thought process that reveals the realities of truth learned from the emotional experience {the emotional truth in the now based on the current experience}. Knowing self is different than knowing how ones self works to achieve that knowing but knowing how self works helps the self to know itself. The second part of the re building a relationship with self is to get to know self, and when the emotional pain is healed, and the student learns the methods of the balanced determined self in its reactions, in our experiences, in our relationships together then the togetherness turns into a oneness element between you. The self “then” will begin again to know self again, developing a brand new relationship with the self -left off from when we stopped learning and went instead self protection in our emotional responses to self.

-Mapping the living computer and the two wisdoms a person has.

The mechanical structure of spirit.

Our two wisdoms communicating its knowing with the human being.

Speaking the first wisdom, the wisdom of the good- who self then speaks back to in the silent voice who spoke that wisdom to us in the moment, in silence-and in every moment, offering then the sister wisdoms of living in that life in empathies wisdom of understanding spiritually, the bigger picture of being the stem result of being truthful with ones own self, on emotional levels.

And the second wisdom, the angry persons wisdom, who speaks the opposite of what the silent voice speaks when in fear, and fearing potential loss of self worth, dignity and self respect. Now reverting back into the self protection model of existing just in the hearts thought of self expression. And the mistress wisdoms when in hearts thought of fearing, unresolved anger and its unending hurt, and escapism which are hate and loathing, forming intent “to hurt back” rather than to express to each other and work with the first wisdom in each other -and with each other. Ask then what does intellect access in order to achieve our depth in thought, and its grace and silence that impregnates the mind of truth recognized in the early days “as a child” birthed between the masculine and feminine elements of the human being. Generating then the spiritual child of the emotional self in its new ness, in innocence - filled with the emotional content and its inspiration. And when completed through the human will, the fullness element of spirit joins with soul and becomes the self of the student.

Our two wisdoms and our own re birthing ability.

There three sets of masculine and feminine elements of the human being; 1-truth and logic, 2-intellect and wisdom- and the final masculine and feminine elements of knowing self in what the first two sets masculine and feminine element tells us “are us”-in that -they are what makes “a human uniqueness”-

describing the birth of the emotional daughter. When those spiritual elements are aligned with the human will of the student, completing then each experience in tact "as the oneness element" between the all the spiritual elements and self, the self takes that feminine element into its cognitive understanding and acts as the educated balanced determined self. In the male form now of that emotional response which is to express without blaming taking ownership of ones own truth of the emotional understanding in new experience and act through the skill set of the balanced determined self.

Wisdom takes the communicated knowledge of the emotional self from the past, and how self reacted to it, as knowledge of the self- in reaction to the emotional moment in the now. In other words, the wisdom recalls the things of life that help the self to understand the moment, and react appropriately to the moment of communication with another person. And when that knowledge base is submerged in surviving the rejection model, then the other wisdom of the lower self is born and active in any relationship this misguided person has throughout life because the self becomes then a duality of the same emotional truth of the self, one of self expression and one of self protection.

Who then we take that emotional knowledge of the self and follow through with its parameters of existing as a human being, but infected with the spiritual disease of the other wisdoms intent to kill off the emotional self, so itself can "live as the mainframe of knowledge base" to act from, as the second wisdom taking the place of the first, turning the natural higher self into the lower self in hearts thought processing the things of emotional self. Self Self protection taking the place of the natural self expression which the sub conscious acts as the retrieval unit of hearts thought, that brings the past into the now, in image, and in emotional feeling. Auto reacting to the same thing over and over again because the sub conscious is doing its job as "emotional processor" that allows the memory retrieval to be utilized as knowledge of self, to add to the new emotional moment in communication with others in the now.

That shows then what knowledge to bring in to the now, from the "most relevant" emotional information from the past- that will aid the self, "the human will" in the now. {the human will being very important} to deal effectively with the emotional response in the now, as the separated person from its own emotional truth of the living higher self. Knowing never to speak that receives the rejection, which is from only one place on this earth, which is emotional self expression and the reaction the tv told you to react specifically from told your intellectual wisdom to come up with and trust in that knowledge but not knowing self is being pupeteered as the hunger machine a very profitable hunger machine.

Introduce the two models of being parented, and explain the result of low self worth, emotional death and the spiritual deadening that follows emotional rejection, that enslaves the person "now" to a fear in fantasy- seen though as a terribly reality of self and its own self worth level. and ask then for the group to give examples of being and feeling rejected for things from the community belief, and not necessarily traumatic emotional rejection.

The human will once turned and kept there in bitter anger turns quickly into the mistress wisdoms, where as the first wisdom has "sister wisdoms" of knowing things like empathy, caring, nurturing, love,

acknowledgment etc. the sister wisdoms are those wisdoms of the spiritual human being. And one who acts through these elements of knowing self, becomes the human will interacting and communicating then in the oneness of all spiritual elements. Soon re aligned and completing the self this way because the self learns how to complete the emotional moment in the now, without retrieving anything of the unresolved from early childhood programming, when the self knows self and rids itself of the slave label. {slave to fearing potential loss}

Show thought and thought process and how, and in which direction thought preprocess unveils itself internally- On the flip chart.

Wisdom is a re-birthing element of knowing a truth. Intellect and wisdom calculate thought with each other, and conclude the knowing looking for and finding the right light in logic that concludes the emotional truth of the self, in the moment. And produce then the idea-who we will begin to look at "as a child born" through the spiritual and emotional copulations between intellect, and the first wisdom of knowing self, and its emotional structure as a human being-in need of care, concern, love, nurturing and feeding {meditations which is feeding the spirit its food of knowing and emotional acknowledgement}. Explain the self calculating spirit of truth and trust are communicating the knowing of self in its own uniqueness helping the self to strengthen its spiritual self through our emotional understandings of the environment.

Ask group to think of times when they discovered something new and later realized it was better than once thought, and the benefit then would have been greater than when the self was without the understanding in its full capacity of knowing. This is the light in logic intellectual wisdom brings the self to, for the self then to conclude and form intent to act on the knowing. Looking for the fullness element this self is now equipped with the fullness "enabler" of entering into the first wisdom and remaining there.

And then ask if the student if itself had matured the knowing- into a greater knowing, would the outcome have been different than fears result? How?

The point to this is to get the student to realize the importance of just one thought, and the amazing, brilliant light with the fullness capacity and its willingness to share that sense of need meeting fullness that can come from the first knowing. That has the potential to turn into the greatest thing ever experienced, but also has the ability "when turned into the second wisdom" has then the potential of the greatest loss, and the greatest hurt, and the greatest self destruction and the greatest degree to catching the spiritual infection and the greatest danger in achieving the disease of addiction to the escape substance or self protection behavior -when unknowing and uneducated.

Explain how

The emotional knowing is in its infancy, its adolescence, its teens, and its adulthood in terms of learning growing and evolving from the first thought of known truth of the self, with the emotional challenges coming. Which takes a good mom and dad to manage the child/idea or, takes the healthy masculine and feminine elements of the balanced determined self, of the human being to parent the child/idea "AS A

THE BALANCED DETERMINED SELF” to grow into the ideal child or, into the greatest knowing in the first thoughts idea. That was born from the self calculating spirit of life, internally in the seed in each one of us.

the class then is directed

to begin to see the idea “as a the female child who grows into our rebirthing element” and one in need of care- and this is how we care for the child in hearts thought in need of direction like any child does.

For a lesson is often provided through group discussion, role play and/or brainstorming. It is intended to stimulate students in the cognitive, affective, and psychomotor domains in a fashion relevant to the lesson objective- discuss the damage done already to our emotional structures and explain how everyone already kills their truth off in order to refuse the self expression of what is genuine emotional response. To then introduce the first healing meditation that will begin to heal the damage done.

The two wisdoms and their birthing elements

Begin with the flip chart description of thought and thought process of the emotional self-and list the other spiritual elements included in a hearts thought of thought processing the knowledge of the emotional truth of the self.

All that comes from the spiritual seed.

The self calculating spirit of life.

First thought-forethought, afterthought, the remembrance of afterthought, intellect wisdom truth and logic and explain what these do and how they unfold without permission when in new emotional experience with another person.

Silence and silent voice.

Silent voice is the feminine element of the life source/intuition and gut feeling, speaking knowledge of the emotional self, to self- so self can know self. She {explain how truth and emotional response and the wisdom to understand it are all birthing elements birthing new knowledge of self. Who speaks in a silent voice the things of the truth “first spoken in the emotional language” after hearing the definitions of the truth from the experience. Heard from the silent voice we hear in our spiritual ears, spoken from the life source-to self, of self In reaction to the experiential moment, and or with another person. Seeing an image in thought, while no silent voice is heard, it is because self is with the masculine elements of the life source inside intellect. To try to see what the emotional wisdom is speaking to intellect, to find the light in a logic that concludes the emotional truth of the self. And we follow this algorithm of thought unfolding like this because we are made to react this way because we are born without knowing anything, and must process the moment through the spiritual elements of hearts thought, processing the knowledge of self after the emotional experience and when that is rejection of natural self expression turns the child on itself and now it is self in its second wisdom agreeing with the second wisdoms intent and ability to lower ones own self worth level.

Silent counsel

Hope is a way for god to feed us the counselling we need to determine the confusing moment. Re enforced with either the heart felt silent voice or an image of the hope, or receiving both depending on the needs of the person. To speak to self in the hope of better things are coming in moments of sadness or despair -we either see image of a hope, or we hear it in our spiritual ears, or and then feel its fullness element. And we have then counselling from a god who claims to WANT TO BE our parents, and we believe him and we let him.

The wisdom of the emotional truth of the self.

The heart has its own thought process and we will now label as "hearts thought process". The cognitive mind takes the knowing from its feminine element and becomes the no longer just a cognitive thought, but turns into the hearts thought process. The heart has been found to have brain cells in itself. But it is the heart where the feminine element of the life source expresses herself, that tells self what the knowledge of truth is, and provides along with that knowing, the emotional response. And we feel this in the depth's of the heart for the cognitive mind to then take and balance and perform a secondary human behavior that expresses the thought, into the world. And have that spirit of the first wisdom be projected from the secondary human behaviour of "acting out" the hearts thought itself. The first behavior for a human being after five years old, is choosing between the two wisdoms to take knowledge from, and apply that knowing to its human will. Before five all there is –is the natural oneness element between the human will and self, and the elemental life source sourcing self with the knowing of its own unique self. Using the same emotions and emotional structures to do so but through different uniqueness does the students life unfold.

The feminine impregnates the masculine.

We take "these knowing's" birthed by two feminine elements of the life source –the emotional truth and its wisdom, both birthing knowledge into the cognitive mind- to then calculate the greater meaning of the experience. This is the feminine element of the self calculating then with the spirit of life, impregnating the masculine element of the spiritual self. Who the masculine will then birth the greater knowing of the first idea born from truth, but the two of the spiritual elements raise the child or, produce the balanced determined self from the new knowing to act on. Working in opposite of how it works in the physical realm, in how a child is produced. People copulate and produce the physical child. The spirit of the masculine and feminine elements of the self copulate with each other and produce the new knowing, to calculate into an understanding. And then to have the balanced determined self formulate the behavior that acts the thought through to its end result of the goal made. In which then the student could see the goal made, as the graduation of the child's education, which the spiritual mom and dad raised in a manner that cares for the spiritual knowing of the truthful emotional self. The one thing about hiding emotion and lying through it, is that the emotional content does end up being

expressed in some sideways kind of way, that protects the vulnerable emotional structure of a person. Who does not know itself well enough to feel confident enough-that itself can survive the emotional moment "with itself" and then with others. Not knowing self depletes the fullness element of spirit that meets the emotional needs of a person "on its own". Emptying the fullness element and draining self worth just enough to then puppeteer its host. We take the determination of the knowledge calculated through one of the two wisdoms and act on this knowing because we cant help but to take that knowing with us, and add to the knowledge base of self. When in emotional hearts thought process, processing the experiential moment through the emotional knowledge the self has "of first" the self, and then is implemented by the uniqueness of the individual. Meaning- we all have the same spiritual and emotional elements of life and living through those elements, of which there would be no life at all without them, because we would have nothing, and no means of thought at all. But each of us, having our own uniqueness to implement thought into physical reality, does so through that uniqueness, and it is here where we evaluate our own uniqueness, when after the self expression.

Hearts thought, and hearts thought process

Operating after the visit from truth and wisdom to understand the greater meaning {in silent thought} first before formulation the behavior in reaction to knowing and receiving then "the emotional need" from knowing. Give an easy example of a calculation in thought and then a formulation example of behavior

The child and the cookie-does the child ask, or does the child take without asking and from which of the two wisdoms are being used in that moment and what then does the child have to keep doing in order to maintain the lie.

Now another, but having to do with the students behavior use a common one universal to all, about the first lie in a trusting relationship in order to achieve the goal made, but without acknowledgement from your partner. In which the first goal ever made from any one is emotional safety and when the self doesn't have the emotional safety with another person, then the self relies on its lies to remain safe emotionally. Causing then all kinds of conflicts between two people who genuinely love each other. or those who have respect for each other in friendships is dismantled and chaos in that relationship occurs in that relationship as well.

Instruct them to process the scenario in their imagination of what to do when they need acknowledgement from their relationship partner and from what wisdoms they choose to take knowing from, in order to conclude thought and act on the hearts thought. The hearts thought process begins with the acknowledgement of the inner emotional self as the result of the emotional response in result of the relationship moment. It is this in the moment programming that both wisdoms look to- to achieve the human will of the self. One offering truth emotional response and the wisdom to understand the knowing. And the other there to dismantle what the first created as being, and life in being.

Fight or flee for the human being

People refuse the self expression when feeling threatened by the past emotional programming, resembling the moment in the now. Forcing the self {or so it seems} to then utilize its self protection from the second wisdom of emotional self protection {the animal instinct to fight or flee is "emotional self protection" because of the early childhood rejection model programming.} instead of its life giving "self expression". The self expression is the air the spirit of the self breaths to keep living, but when we are too afraid to express the inner most, then we suffocate the spiritual life in self through a deadened emotional heart. And the spirit in self becomes the spiritual death we fear so much, and hate living through, because in all moments of existing and thinking-we need to feel alive and wanted, and "cared for" IN ORDER THEN TO FEEL FULFILLED with the need meeting sense of spiritual fullness. But none of this comes from the second wisdom and its existence in self as a spiritual influence, programmed into the heart of the self- through the rejection model of being parented. Each time we are controlled in the moment by the second wisdoms influence -we recall from the emotional memory of knowing we need in the now, that comes with it "the self protection behaviors" known to relive the self of emotional danger back then, as a vulnerable child, But is still using the same self protection behavior as the adult. And when the self has a knowledge base of negative emotional content, then the student is calculating then hearts thought in the now, with the unresolved pain from the past- and including the self protection behavior learned in early childhood, into the now. -now without realizing what self is doing to its own inner self. When people see the second wisdom for what it does to the human spirit, then itself will stand at guard to protect itself from that influence- and not stand guard against each other anymore.

Brainstorm the fight or flee behavior of emotional self protection behaviors

What are some of the behaviors the student takes part in trying to self protect the vulnerable emotional self. The first self protection behavior is to lie about how we are genuinely feeling, reacting to the fear manipulation emotional programming from early childhood. Who then we all learn to manipulate and through a continuing emotional deceptions presented to those the self of the student loves and needs from. Our self protection behaviors used on a person who is not threatening to kill and eat you for dinner. But is threatening your emotional self in some way of their second wisdoms actions that want you "and need you to feel", in that moment, the ridicule the humiliation and the embarrassment of just thinking of self expression- of the inner most. Because when the lower self can overwhelm the student like this, and the student becomes the slave of the master, and the master being first the fear internal. And second who "the spiritual predator" preys on, this weakness to exploit the vulnerable human being with little trust and belief in itself. Having explained all of this, explain to the class the training program is designed to erase all the second wisdom installed in us, as emotional programming in the low self worth. And to return the self back to its natural oneness element between its own masculine and feminine elements in self. In natural alignment then with the life source internal.

Watch the movie The secret to understand the power of an emotionally balanced human being. And then ask group who should be inspired by its knowledge base- ask the students to go out into the world and try this positive thinking thing that no one gets because the self worth level hasn't yet returned to natural processing ability. And who the self is filled with fear and anger instead of the need meeting

sense of spiritual and emotional fullness. Then watch revolver to give an idea of how the other wisdom possesses the hearts thought process. Ask group to speak of the experiences.

Mapping the living computer in thought process x 2 which is mapping the two algorithms of the human being, calculating thought in the higher "and" the lower self, of the same truth. Of which has the two wisdoms to take knowing from-from the ACCUMULATED KNOWING of ones own experiential truth. and when wisdom speaks to self, of things in the knowledge base of self, that need inquiry, or needs strengthened, the self speaks back and communicates with the silence of its own spiritual self, when the self talks back in the same silence and reacts to that motivation from knowing, that is then fueled by inspiration.

Mapping our two wisdoms communicating with the human being.

Our two wisdoms and our own re birthing ability.

First map the natural self

First thought forethought after thought the remembrance of after thought silent voice silent counsel and its movement that ignites this life in knowing. Intellect joins with the first wisdom to conclude the emotional self in a way of acknowledgement and management when raised through he acknowledgement model of being parented. And then discuss what changes in us that turns our inspiration of the aspiration into the emotional death that does not see the goals success, but sees and feels its failure adding then that knowledge to the knowledge base of the emotional self "as failure". This is chaotic self bringing itself into the relationship to feel understood and acknowledged, but left with out the ability to acknowledge self, being left then without the ability to see and recognize the empathy needed in the relationship.

Explain the rejection model and the acknowledgement model after asking how does the second wisdom establish itself into the other wisdom of a darkened emotional structure influencing the emotional death itself needs to remain as influence.

The dark feminine element of the lower self;

Fear

That consumes all other emotional responses and makes the self afraid of its own emotional truth recalling memory from early childhood, and the rejection model of "being parented". Who then speaks to self in an image of....

The fear of potential loss

Is the communication element between self and this second wisdoms ability to hack our silence and appear as our silence and as ourselves at the same time. In hearts thought of emotional need for self expression first, and then a multitude of fears flood the heart and hearts thought process hacking the original hearts thought process, with the first wisdom. Continually drawing from the well of low self

worth, reinforcing how the self is unworthy "and just as unworthy now" as when in early childhood when the unworthiness emotional programming was established and experienced and programmed the lower self into the heart of the original self.

Self talk changes from the inner peace, to the chaotic hearts thought process that "can determined nothing" except how to escape the heart pounding fear in the reaction of seeing oneself "self express" the inner most emotional truth of the emotionally alive and living, higher self. From birth to about five years old a child will naturally talk back to the spiritual life that is speaking with that child. We all do this and the natural self talk is not only communicating the knowing of self to the child, but is having full length conversations with the spirit of life. And the family of spiritual influences of the life found in the enlighten mind from a heart filled with the natural joy and innocence of each human being born. And the other wisdom is not present until invited into the realm of the hearts thought process of the child, developing itself only through one doorway, and that is through the rejection model of being parented. Developing then The ego the masculine element of this dark feminine element in opposite of the first explain how it can only live in opposite influences of the truth and the first wisdom of truth now turning the emotional structure into an emotional death after being rejected enough times. Where silence has silent voice to communicate life to self, and to have conversations in that silence, speaks often of "a warning" to not enter into a dark wisdom. That will darken your spirit and will use empathy to do so, along with the silent voice that speaks these things to us, in silence before we act. The evil spirit influence has the ego and its audible voice that sounds like our own voices. And like we were talking to ourselves but we are not, it is the lower self trying to survive in an emotional death inside the human being, who cant survive unless the higher self was completely out of the picture. Who when silent voice speaks those things to self, the self then hears from its ego's voice that says the opposite, and to survive as an animal would, who does not use its empathy when hungry. The spiritual hunger in a person is caused by the rejection model of being parented because the child becomes emotionally programmed in hearts thought, and its entire body when experiencing our human emotion in future moment with others but bringing this emotional programming of low self worth "with us" into those relationships. Who the selves of two who love each other do not want the conflict and chaos coming for them in their relationship, but does not see it coming and does not see how it is coming from within themselves, through the second wisdom of the lower self now dominating "and killing off" the higher, natural self. The hunger comes from the emptiness felt when we feel alone as children, and we feel alone because we are not acknowledged for the emotional content, left feeling "emptied inside" when rejected for its expression. When parents find a relationship with themselves, then acknowledgement of the facts of what is deprived will be easy to deal with because now children are taught to deny those things through the rejection of its emotional impact, and its emotional expression, we all were programmed this way, and in this way our "spiritual hunger" is caused. Causing then the physical hunger for the distraction needed from the unresolved emotional turmoil left behind. This evil spirit influence targets us all the same way but turns people into different degrees of their emotional death, that results for most to be puppeteer'd all their lives obeying the fantasies fear speaks to self- of self, enabled by the fear of loss constantly in hearts thought of knowing self, and fearing no one will accept the genuine self. This end result conclusion most people make of themselves, drains the self worth and creates then the low self worth "to envelop" the persons persona. Rendering then ones own natural trust and belief in self to

deplete to the point of not believing and trusting in the self. So now as a five year old, our emotional programming tells us through the lower self that "we are not worthy enough" to take part in life. And self is to keep all emotion, and the dangerous, frightening truth away from themselves in order to remain safe. This new self talk begins with the ego having its own voice, and slowly and gradually turns in hearing it in our own voices. But begins the same way in all of us, who this evil behind the second wisdoms influence is trying to penetrate and rape truth. And use the tools and tool box of itself, to produce a selfishly determined {its favorite} or the pleasing determined and refuses to allow the balanced determined self because this self is educated, and is dangerous to the life span of the second wisdom in people to allow the self to remain in the natural state of emotional and its spiritual oneness element. But the original programming is the same spoken in the beginning with the dark spiritual influence of the dark feminine element of the lower self. It says to the child look! When you express yourself brings rejection and rejection is the spiritual trauma so do not tell the truth and lie through your emotional response. And do not ever speak them out loud or the reliving of the spiritual trauma rejection causes the child will return {self talk}. The child listens to the cunning deception of emotional manipulation of truth and trust leveraged by the fear of loss of something specific to the emotional need and its physical safety while having its self worth level lowered just enough to remain alive but emotionally deadened inside causing the spiritual death.

Explain the electromagnetic pulse in the earth being the same energy as the pulse in the human heart.

The tools and tool box of the dark feminine element of the evil spirit influence, who hacked the child's living computer, and now is communicating with the cells in the body as the adult. Who in turn relate and communicate with the sub conscious receiving this "infection programming" but the sub conscious and heart and body know only to react to what the human will of the self "of the child" says to do through its distorted and misinformed human will -who doesn't know anything either. And the two of them, the child and the subconscious believes the lies spoken to itself, and this relationship becomes then like the relationship the child has with its physical pedophile, who relies on the tools and tool box of the second wisdom- utilizing the same tools and tool box internally, in hearts thought of the human being.

The mistress wisdoms

Once self is trapped in the low self worth -changes the first wisdom into the second of the "angry persons wisdom" where then the self doesn't conclude the emotional truth, but allows it to fester into a greater and greater anger. Introducing then the self to the mistress wisdoms, to calculate hearts thought with. In that moment of unresolved anger, in the now attaching itself to the unresolved emotional memories from the past, now appearing as if the same emotional trauma from early childhood is "the right now"...with the same mainframe of emotional knowing, awareness and reactional programming that says to lie, because the truth brings the emotional traumas from early child hood. And since the pain is unresolved from the early years, then the self knows only one way of self protection which is to listen to the ego that says these falsehoods while amplifying the physical sensation of feeling fear in our hearts where aspiration is. And its fuel of inspiration replaced with the lust fuel needed to stay alive emotionally. This is the beginning of the lust fuel in people. Give theatrical examples of lust in people.

And then show how emotional self protection lust-and lust for the physical substance is the same fuel, from the same source.

So the one wisdom of anger turns quickly “to hate” when left without the balanced determined self. Hate being the mistress wisdom, of the original angry persons wisdom. And after when calmed a little, unresolved anger from the unresolved pain from which anger would not generate itself without the unresolved pain, turns “to an escape need” from the left over anguish because this person never learned the art and need of self expression. And is continually providing the falsehood, instead of the self expression that needs desperately now “the escape” because there is no inner peace when left unresolved. And there is no function in any relationship when self does not know the methods of the balanced determined self. So now this person is looking for the right substance of escaping, and for the means of achieving the escape, which takes other wisdoms of the lower self. Ask group what are some of the wisdoms that have taken the lie and the falsehoods and its manipulations in order to achieve the goal of addiction through the emotional darkness of the lower self. behaviorally or through substance abuse and both.

Do the 50 values after this one to re position the students heart- and look into all the realities of the human being, not just the bad stuff –asking the student to list 50 values they recognize in themselves and have them read those out loud is key in making that shift. Its not good to leave the student with knowing its lower self alone but to re inforce its own knowing of its higher self.

Flip chart description

First thought-forethought, afterthought, the remembrance of afterthought, intellect wisdom truth and logic- and explain what these do and how they unfold without permission when in new emotional experience with another person. Silence and silent voice, and the heart that has its own thought process we will now label as “hearts thought process”. The heart has been found to have brain cells in itself. The living cells in the body that are consciously aware and are alive all 60 trillion of them. Communicating with the subconscious and bringing up on demand the emotional and behavioral information the sub conscious believes the human will of the self needs to live through or survive its moment of either life’s self expression or the spiritual and emotional death of fearing self expression while locked into an emotional programming that has until now, been unescapable.

The list of mistress wisdoms is placed beside the list of the first wisdom and her sister wisdoms.

Sister wisdoms;

Brainstorm wisdoms of the good in the students life listening to their first wisdom of the good intent making. List them on flip chart and hang up for reference. And put this list beside the list of mistress wisdoms.

When with truth, comes trust. When with truth and trust the first wisdom is offered to the person as a knowing of the reality of the truth in the bigger picture. From this other wisdom comes into view in the hearts thought process of self and offers empathy and love through an act of inspirational goodness, a

knowing to nurture, a knowing to care, a knowing to maintain integrity- ask student now to brainstorm their own sister wisdoms they have used as knowledge base to draw knowing from.

Explain the knowledge base of self is that which the self recalls knowledge from the past, to add to the knowing in the now to achieve the "in the moment programming", and to remain in control of it internally. And when there is no threat then the content recalled is that which adds to the moment of calmness and peace in the moment, in the students relationship {s}. But when it is the second wisdom who took intellect from the first wisdom from the student, and replaced the birthing element of life with that which kills off the spiritual life truth of the emotional self "brings to the knowledge base of self" this self is then left in the deadened state and becomes.

Finish off with a pictorial description of everything the elemental spirit of the human being.

Watch/remind the student of the movie The Secret.

Ask group to go into triads and discuss the times when low self worth interfered with the normal daily living of the self. And what stopped the self from acting on the communication from the first wisdom and its heart felt need to pursue.

Which could be from outside the group, and/or the coach, and/or the students themselves – to develop a detailed "how to" of the skill (s) to be learned and the opportunity to practice the new skill(s) within the safe confines of the group.

The application of the self healing meditation is needed here to remove the unresolved pain from the chest of the person.

Give examples of fearing rejection and failing then to meet the needs of the inspirational emotional truth of the self. With all fears boiling down to just one fear that controls every spiritual element we have, which is the fear of self expression of the heart felt truth. Which has then the ability to separate those elements into separate parts -and no fullness enters when mis aligned like that and no methods of positive thinking will erase the old emotional programming that maintains the low self worth. That allows for the student to stay stuck and achieving little of the goals itself makes, through out life without doing the self healing meditations.

Direct class to go and communicate as they did prior to the first class, and evaluate the differences in hearts thought of discussing the same truth, when in hearts thought of self expression. And ask then to recognize when they themselves are being controlled by the second wisdom of self destruction.

